



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 027 831 929



5-

The Registers
OF
Hebburn, Northumberland.

The Registers

OF

Bothal with Hebburn

(HEBBURN),

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1680—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1680—1812.

BURIALS, 1680—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE HON. AND REV. W. ELLIS, M.A.,

RECTOR OF THE PARISH,

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

By HILLS & CO., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1901.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
NOV 14, 1956

CS435
D0
V.52

It has been thought advisable not to give a preface to this volume, as the Chapelry of Hebburn has always formed part of the parish of Bothal, though in most respects it has had a separate existence. Readers are therefore referred to the preface of the volume for Bothal for general information, as well as for the lists of Curates, Chapelwardens, and Parish Clerks of the Chapelry.

W. E.

Bothalhaugh,
June, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	<u>PAGE</u>
TITLE, &c. - - - - -	i-viii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-50.
MEMORANDUM - - - - -	50.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	51-73.
BANNS - - - - -	74-76.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	77-111.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	112-113.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	114-128.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING:—

- I.** This book is of paper, bound in thin vellum, much wrinkled. It is in the original handwriting; some of it very old fashioned, some very good, some bad. The entries are all mixed up together. The edges of the leaves are much broken; the dates of some entries have therefore been lost. The size is 12 × 8 in. There are 26 leaves and one half leaf. On the last half leaf there is an account of the alms collected and distributed in very small amounts. On the preceding leaf there is the entry made by the Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, the Rev. Thomas Sharp, on his visitation in 1723.

The handwriting is apparently in the same very old fashioned style from the beginning in 1680 to 1700. From 1701—1706 the handwriting is very clear and good. From 1706—1708 it is possibly the same as the first. From 1709—1724 it is in much the same style as the first, but not so regular, and altogether worse. The Register extends from 1680—1724. The year begins on March 25th.

- II.** This book is of parchment, bound in limp brown leather, roughly done. On the fly-leaf there is an entry in ornamental style:—

‘This book was bound 9ber 10th, 1724, by William Hannay. The Register of Hebburn Parish.’

Inside the cover, upside down, is part of the Act xviii., Caroli II. Regis., ‘An Act for burying in [woollen] onely:’ also part of ‘An Act to continue a former Act for preventing of theft and rapine upon the Northern Borders of England.’

On the inside of the cover at the end, there is a part of the Act forbidding the importation of wine and spirits, gold and silver.

The size is 13½ × 6 in. There are 24 pages. The entries are from 1725—1742, with four entries of Baptisms irregularly made relating to the baptism of Margaret Turnbull (twice) in 1765, Isable Turnbull in 1767, and Ann Man in 1771.

The entries are signed each year from 1728 by the Curate and Churchwardens. The handwriting for the first two years is old fashioned, irregular, and bad, the rest is good roundhand, and apparently written by Mr. Edmund Naylor, the curate.

- III.** This book is of parchment, bound in stiff brown leather of ordinary binding. There are four pages in the beginning of paper, on which are written ‘Directions for the clergy with regards to certain clauses in the Marriage Act to take place March 25, 1754.’

1

The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials follow each other irregularly till 1754, when the Marriages cease to be recorded in this volume. The size is 12×7 in.

On the last page there is a long certificate of the baptism of Henry Sadler, which had not been entered at the proper time, 28 years before.

The handwriting is that of the successive Curates. The Register extends from 1743—1797. There are three pages or fly-leaves taken up with the Directions as aforesaid. There are 59 pages of vellum, four blank pages, and one (the last) on which the certificate of baptism is to be found. Each page, often each separate block of entries, is signed by the Curate and Church (or Chapel) wardens.

IV. Is a Register of BAPTISMS and BURIALS from 1798—1812. It is an oblong book, strongly bound in rough brown leather. The size is $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in. The pages are of paper, ruled in lines and columns, with very full particulars of the parentage and the order in the family of the child. It consists of 23 pages. Each page is signed by the Curate and Churchwardens. On the inner side of the binding is a printed form to be followed in making the entry.

V. Is a Register of BURIALS from 1798—1812, corresponding with the above volume.

VI. Contains the Register of Banns and Marriages from 1754—1814. It is bound in strong rough brown leather. The size is $16 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ in. The pages are of paper, ruled in red ink, with a broad margin. There are 73 pages. The entry of the publications of Banns is followed by that of the Marriage when it was solemnized at Hebburn. On the fly-leaf is a copy of the form of entry 'to be used by order of Doctors' Commons and by the late Act of Parliament.'

VII. Baptisms: the official (printed) form, 1813—1868. Pages, 100. Number of entries, 800. Bound in white vellum, size $15\frac{7}{8} \times 10$ in.

VIII. Baptisms: the same form, 1868 to date (in use). Size $15 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in. Number of entries, 319.

IX. Burials: the same form, 1813 to date (in use). Size $15\frac{7}{8} \times 10$ in. Number of entries, 735.

X. Marriages: the old official (printed) form. Size $15\frac{3}{4} \times 10$. Number of entries, 80; bound in white vellum.

XI. Marriages: the present official (printed) form in duplicate, from 1838 to date (in use); bound in green. Size, oblong, $15 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ in. Number of entries, 124.

BAPTISMS.

VOL. I.

1680.

- April 4. Henry, s. Henry Tod, Fenrother.
 May 11. John, s. John Towens, Fenrother.
 23. Thos., s. Thomas Smith, Causeparke.
 June 13. John, s. William ffarebarne, Tritlenton.
 25. Barbre, *d.* Edward Taller, Cockell Parke.
 July 14. Phillis, *d.* Andrew Nickholson, Earsdon.
 Aug. 5. Cuthbert Coxson, Heborne.
 ... Margaret, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.
 26. Robarte, s. George Potter, Earsdon, Junier.
 Oct. 4. Ann, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Cockell Parke.
 4. Jann, *d.* Edward Lang, Pichels.
 4. Tho., s. Charles ffenwecke, Fenrother.*
 ... William, s. Ralph Milborne, Cokell Parke.
 Nov. ... Merrell, *d.* Ralph Swane, Earsdon.
 ... Thomas, s. Henry Cooll, Tritlenton.
 ... Alse, *d.* Anthony Browen, Cokell park.
 Dec. 7. Jann, *d.* William Ogle, Esquier.
 Jan. 30. Richard, s. George Dixson, Tretlin.
 Feb. 22. George, s. George Potter, Earsdon.
 Mar. 6. Robart, s. James Potter, Earsdon.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lisle, Cockell Parke.
 15. Thomas, s. Christifer Hearon, Earsdon.

1681.

- Mar. 29. Nickholes, s. James Hudson, Pichels.
 May 1. Ann, *d.* Edward Tod, Fenrother.
 8. George, s. George Boolton, Earsdon.
 19. Sara, *d.* Robarte Cooll, Shelhill.
 June 1. Robarte and James, sons Robarte Dopson, Fen.
 July 3. Alce, *d.* William Wright, Fen.
 7. Barbre, *d.* William Wabe, Fen.
 31. Mary, *d.* Robarte Morton, Cockell park.
 Sept. 22. John, s. John Ogl, Fen.
 Mar. 5. Richarde, s. Tho. Pearson, Cokell parke.

1682.

- May 21. Elizabeth, *d.* John Story, Causeparke.
 July 9. Dority, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.

* From this entry, where "ff" occurs in the Register, a capital "F" has been substituted.—ED.

- [July] 23. Margaret, *d.* John Swan, Earsdon.
 Nov. 2. Marke, *s.* Tho. Watson, Cokellparke.
 9. Richard, *s.* Tho. Thompson, Tritlenton.
 27. Williame, *s.* John Towens, Fen.
 Feb. 4. Margre, *d.* Ralph Swan, Earsdon.
 11. Joseph, *s.* John Browen, Earsdon.
 25. Elezabeth, *d.* Edward Tod, Fen.
 Mar. 7. John, *s.* Michell Browen, Causeparke.
 22. Isbell, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fen.

1683.

- Mar. 26. Edward, *s.* William Potts, Cause p.
 April 9. Henry, *s.* Edwarde Taller, Cokell parke.
 10. Thomas, *s.* George Potter, Earsdon.
 May 20. Ann, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.
 June 10. George, *s.* James Potter, Earsdon.
 21. Tho., *s.* Thomas James.
 26. Elezabeth, *d.* Williame Ogl, Esquier.
 July 12. Janne, *d.* James Hudson, Pichels.
 Sept. 13. James, *s.* John Cooll, Hebrone.
 30. Ann, *d.* Frances Coxson, Hebrone.
 Oct. 15. Elezabeth, *d.* George Potter.
 Jan. 21. Henry and Grace, *children* to Roberte Cooll, Shelhill.
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* Tho. Atkenson, Tritlenton.
 11. John, *s.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.
 16. Margre, *d.* Tho. Doyning.

1684.

- May 18. Hanna, *d.* John Story, Causeparke.
 20. Jann, *d.* George Dixson, Tritlenton.
 26. William, *s.* John Ogle, Fenrother.
 June 29. Dorythy, *d.* William Gray, Tritlenton.
 July 27. Robarte, *s.* Williame Person, Fenrother.
 Aug. 10. Williame, *s.* John Story, Causeparke.
 Oct. 2. Elezabeth, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.
 14. Sara, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fenrother.
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Browen, Earsdon.
 17. Mary, *d.* Frances Cokson, Hebrone.
 Feb. 15. John, *s.* George Hedley, Causeparke.
 19. Isbell, *d.* Edward Tod, Fenrother.

1685.

- May 25. Ann, *d.* John Cooll, Hebrone.
 July 10. Georg, *s.* John Towens, Fen.
 15. Sara, *d.* Ralph Swane, Earsdon.
 15. Ann, *d.* Robarte Hannen, Pichels.
 Sept. 24. Ann, *d.* Tho. Spor, Fen.
 Oct. 12. Henry, *s.* Williame Ogl, Esquier.
 12. Sara, *d.* George Potter, Earsdon.
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* John Cooll, Shelhill.
 22. Merrell, *d.* John Swan, Earsdon.
 Jan. 7. Sara, *d.* Thomas Pearson, Cockell parke.

- [Jan.] 21. William, *s.* Christefer Hearon, Earsdon.
 24. Georg, * *s.* James Potter, Eardson.
 24. Tho., *s.* Williame Person, Fen.
 29. Mary, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.
 29. Railph, *s.* Henry Tod, Fen.
 Mar. 2. Thomas, *s.* Henry Perre, Tritlenton.
 10. Elezabeth, *d.* Thos. James.

1686.

- Mar. 26. James, *s.* Michell Browen, Causeparke.
 April 1. Williame, *s.* Williame Wabe, Fenrother.
 25. Easter, *d.* Frances Coxson, Hebrone.
 June 28. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pichels.
 Aug. 8. Alce, *d.* Williame Donce, Earsdon.
 10. Thomas, *s.* Edwarde Taller, Hebrone.
 Sept. 12. John, *s.* Williame Dixson, Pichels.
 Oct. 25. Sara, *d.* Williame Albone, Tritlenton.
 Nov. 23. Ann, *d.* Thomas Snowden.
 Dec. 29. Elezabeth, *d.* Williame Faerbarne.
 Jan. 11. Steuen, *s.* Edwarde Emelton, Hebreane.
 11. Ann, *d.* John Story, Earsdon.
 Feb. 7. Jann, *d.* Thomas Sporr, Fenrother.

1687.

- Mar. 28. Ann, *d.* Williame Pearson, Fenrother.
 29. Barbre, *d.* John Cowll, Hebreone.
 April 17. Ralph, *s.* Tho. Wilson, Cockell parke.
 24. Robearte, *s.* John Browen, Earsdon.
 24. Henry, *s.* Edward Lang, Tritlenton.
 May 29. Frances, *d.* Edwarde Tod, Fen.
 Aug. 28. Mary, *d.* John Towns, Fenrothe.
 29. Alce, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.
 Sept. 16. Elezabeth, *d.* John Tod, Fenrother.
 Mar. 6. Isbell, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fen.

1688.

- July 29. Sarra, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.
 Sept. 30. Williame, *s.* Thomas Sporr, Fenrother.
 Nov. 10. Mary, *d.* Frances Smith, Fen.
 16. Alce, *d.* Tho. Nobell, Fenrother.
 26. Christeffer, *s.* Thomas Torner, Cokell parke.
 Feb. 12. Sara, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.
 Mar. 15. Lewes, *s.* James Beilton, Earsdon.

1689.

- Sept. 14. Williame, *s.* Williame Person, Fen.
 20. John, *s.* John Roo, Pichels.
 28. William, *s.* Mathew Story, Pichels.
 Oct. 8. William, *s.* James Hudson, Pichels.
 16. Edward, *s.* Henry Tod, Fen.
 Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* Edward Tod, Fen.

1690.

- April 6. Ann, *d.* Edward Tindell, Fenrother.*
 15. Sara, *d.* William Wabe, Fenrother.*
 21. John, *s.* Nickholes Baytes [*? Waytes*], Heborne.
 29. Jane, *d.* Arther Fenwecke, Woodhouse.*
 29. Robarte, *s.* John Cooll, Sheillhill.*
 June 19. John, *s.* William Tod, Fenrother.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Robarte Hudson, in the Forrest.
 Oct. 20. Williame, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Cokell parke.
 27. Mabell, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.
 Nov. 6. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Spoor, Fenrother.
 † May 28. Thomas, *s.* William Tod, Tritlington.

1691.

- Mar. 29. William, *s.* Tho. Nobell, Fenr.
 April 14. Joseph, *s.* John Tounes, Fen.
 15. Georg, *s.* Joseph Tizecke.
 19. Georg, *s.* John Wilson.
 June 28. Edward, *s.* Edward Lange.
 July 30. George, *s.* Gilbert Louet.
 Nov. 6. Sara, *d.* Roger Hunttrige.
 8. John, *s.* Moungo Bouden.
 12. Elezabeth, *d.* Will Albon.
 Dec. 26. Ellenner, *d.* Will Farbarne.
 Feb. 6. John, *s.* John Tod, Fenrother.
 Mar. 6. Margrey, *d.* Georg Dixson, Tretlenton.
 17. Janne, *d.* John Raw, Pichels.

1692.

- April 17. Richard, *s.* Christefer Hearon, Earsdon.
 June 21. Joseph, *s.* James Hudson.
 Aug. 14. An, *d.* Thomas Hedley, Causeparke.
 28. Kathern, *d.* William Ogl, Esquier.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Henry Todd, Fenrother.
 28. Robarte, *s.* John Dopson, Earsdon.
 Oct. 27. Mary, *d.* Tho. Sporr.
 Nov. 5. Ann, *d.* William Tod.
 25. Margry, *d.* John Clannell.
 Feb. 12. Robarte, *s.* Georg Wardell, Fenrother.
 16. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Watson, Earsdon.
 16. William, *s.* William Tod, Earsdon.
 23. Andrew, *s.* Mathew Story, Pichels.
 Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* Ellener Perry.

1693.

- May 7. George, *s.* William Brown.
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Person.
 28. Kathern, *d.* Edward Tod.
 June 4. Sara, *d.* Lyonell Smith.

* These entries are in duplicate.—ED.

† In different ink and handwriting.—ED.

- Aug. 27. Andrew, *s.* Thomas Wilson.
 Sept. 28. Jane, *d.* James Watson.
 Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* James Potter.
 29. Jane, *d.* Henry Perre.
 Feb. 8. James, *s.* Christeffer Hearon.

1694.

- May 6. William, *s.* John Young, Fenroth.
 6. Ann, *d.* Bartholomew Browen.
 Sept. 23. Isbell, *d.* Will Browen.
 Oct. 11. Elezabeth, *d.* John Cowll, Earsdon.
 Nov. 22. Georg, *s.* John Dopson, Tritlenton.
 Jan. 17. Isbell, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.
 31. Frances, *s.* James Henderson.
 Feb. 19. Margaret, *d.* John Roe, Pichells.
 Mar. 14. Ann, *d.* Janne Prodie.
 17. Mary, *d.* Tho. Gray.

1695.

- April 7. Ellener, *d.* Robarte Pearson, Causepark.
 11. Philliss and Elezabeth, *drs.* to Thomas Spoor.
 May 2. Ann, *d.* Thomas Smarte.
 9. Dorrothy, *d.* William Tod, Fenrother.
 16. Alce, *d.* Mathew Story, Pichels.
 June 6. Henry, *s.* Anthony Taller.
 9. Thomas *s.* Williame Farbarne.
 13. Beniamien, *s.* James Hudson.
 Aug. 4. Margaret, *d.* John Clenell, Earsdon Hill.
 Sept. 8. Elezabeth, *d.* William Dopson, Cokell parke.
 15. Isbell, *d.* John Tindell, Fenrother.
 *May 29. Thomas, *s.* Richard Wardale, Hebburn.

1696.

- April 5. Steuen, *s.* John Younger.
 26. Margaret, *d.* William Parke.
 June 2. Will., *s.* John Dopson.
 July 16. Isbell, *d.* Will. Tod, Tritlenton.
 Aug. 13. Margaret, *d.* Henry Perre.
 Sept. 24. Robert, *s.* James Hudson.
 Oct. 27. Ogl, *s.* John Roo.
 29. Elezabeth, *d.* Christefer Hearon.
 Jan. 14. Robert, *s.* John Clennell.

1697.

- June 10. Richarde, *s.* Richard Wardell.
 July 15. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Spower.
 Oct. 21. John, *s.* Tho. Asley.
 Jan. 19. Anthony, *s.* John Cowll.
 Mar. 8. Tho., *s.* John Dopson.
 13. Jann, *d.* John Clennell.

1698.

- April 28. Sarra, *d.* Bertholomew Browen.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Mathew Story.

- [Apl.] 25. Margaret, *d.* Williame Dopson.
 May 22. Robarte, *s.* William Spragon.
 July 7. Martha, *d.* John Hudson, Forest.
 Aug. 18. John, *s.* Tho. Sporr, Fenrother.
 14. George, *s.* Franke Elston.
 14. John, *s.* Thomas Garret, Tritlenton.
 21. Jann, *d.* James Potter, Forrest.
 Oct. 28. Mary, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.
 28. Henry, *s.* John Tompson, Tritlenton.
 Dec. 10. Robarte, *s.* Robearte Straker, Tritlenton.
 26. Railph, *s.* Mathew Swane.
 Nov. 27. Jann, *d.* Joseph Tizeck.

1699.

- Aug. 26. Thomas, *s.* James Sheuell, Tritlenton.
 31. Kathern, *d.* John Roo, Pichels.
 Sept. 16. Alce, *d.* John Yarrow, Cokell parke.
 25. John, *s.* Tho. Swane, Earsdon hill.
 Oct. 5. Robeart, *s.* Richard Wardell.
 9. Mary, *d.* John Dopson, Cockell parke.
 18. Ann, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.
 Dec. 27. Thomas, *s.* John Potter, Earsdon.
 Jan. 4. Ann, *d.* William Perry, Tritlenton.
 4. William, *s.* Edwarde Potter.
 Mar. 16. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Atkensone.

1700.

- July 4. Margaret, *d.* William Spragen, Cause parke.
 Aug. 29. Robarte, *s.* John Hudson, Forest.
 Sept. 10. Frances, *d.* Tho. Sporr, Fenrother.
 Nov. 17. Thomas, *s.* Bertholomew Browen.
 Jan. 26. Margaret, *d.* John Hinks.
 John (borne Mar. 4th), *s.* Joseph Tizecke.
 Mar. 6. Henry, *s.* Henry Cowell.
 20. Edward, *s.* Mathew Swane, Earsdon Hill.
 20. [blank], [blank] Williame Dopson, blake dean.
 Isbell (borne Mar. 19th), *d.* Williame Davison, Fenrother.

1701.

- April 10. James, *s.* Alex. Cunningham, Pighills.
 Ann, *d.* John Dobson, Cockle park.
 May 15. Anne, *d.* John Wilson, Tritlington.
 Sept. 10. Charles, *s.* Thomas Pin, Hebburne, poor.
 14. John, *s.* Richard Wardell, Hebburne.
 Oct. 5. Geo., *s.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.
 16. Anne, *d.* Wm. James, Hebburne.
 21. Robert, *s.* Ralph Nealsen, Fenrother, poor.
 Jan. 6. Ralph, *s.* Tho. Swanne, Earsdon Forrest.
 15. Anne, *d.* Thomas Hardy, Hebburne.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lowry, Hebburne.
 Mar. 1. Ann, *d.* Daniel Watson, Earsdon, poor.

1702.

- May 7. John, s. George Laing, Tritlington.
 14. Mable, *d.* John Roe, Pighills.
 17. Robt., s. Wm. Tod, Tritlington.
 21. Margret, *d.* John Hudson, Earsdon Forrest.
 June 17. John, s. Andrew Shanks, Earsdon Hill.
 July 2. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Spragon, Cawsey parke.
 Sept. 5. Mary, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.
 Nov. 1. Issabel, *d.* Wm. Parke, Tritlington.
 3. John, s. John Dobson, Cockleparke.
 10. Isabell, *d.* Matthew Storey, Pighills.
 Mar. 14. William, s. Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.
 16. Zachariah, s. Joseph Tizacke, Hebburne.
 Aug. 12. Mark, s. Cuthbert Ogle, Sheill Hill.

1703.

- April 5. John, s. Henry Cowle, Earsdon.
 15. Anne, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon Hill.
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.
 Sept. 2. Margret, *d.* Richard Wardle, Hebburne.
 Oct. 19. John, s. Wm. Davison, Earsdon.
 22. Henry, s. George Cowle, Earsdon.
 Dec. 3. Thomas, s. Tho. Gallon, Cockle parke.
 11. Catherine, *d.* William Dobson, Tritlington.
 Feb. 27. William, s. Geo. Milburne, Cockle parke.
 Mar. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Woodman, deceased, late of
 Heron's Close.
 16. Thomas, s. Wm. James.

1704.

- July 6. Grace, *d.* Robt. Hutson, Forest.
 Aug. 24. Anne, *d.* Thomas Swan, Forrest.
 April 10. James, s. Alex. Cunningham, Pighills.
 Sept. 25. Sarah, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.
 Nov. 9. John, s. John Hutson, Forrest.
 Dec. 20. William, s. William Spragon, Causey Parke.*

1705.

- Mar. 29. Robert, s. John Dobson, Cockle parke. †
 April 26. A *child* to John Hart.
 May 31. Joseph, s. Henry Cowle, Tritlington.
 June 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Park, Tritlington.
 21. Thomas, s. Mr. Alexander Cunningham.
 June 22. Mary, *d.* Ralph Elson, Fenrother.
 26. Anne, *d.* Wm. Clint, Sheel Hill.
 Sept. 27. Henry, s. Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 Oct. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.
 Dec. 13. Isabell, *d.* Geo. Milburne, Cockle Park.

* This entry is erased in Register.—ED.

† This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

- [Dec.] 4. A *child* of Thomas Pin, Tritlington.
 6. A *child* to George Hedley, Sheilhill.
 Jan. 3. Isabell, *d.* George King, Cockle Park.
 Feb. 2. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Tizacke, Hebburn.
 Mar. 7. John, *s.* William Swan, Forrest.

1706.

- April 4. Jane, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Hutson, Forrest.
 May 16. Marke, *s.* John Lowes, Fenrother.
 30. Samuell, *s.* Richard Wardell, Hebburn.
 Aug. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* George Harbotle, Cockle park.
 Sept. 16. Thomas, *s.* Will. Letster, Heborn hill.
 Nov. 7. William, *s.* Mathew Joucy, Hebburne.
 26. Margret, *d.* Willia Davison, Fenrother.
 Dec. 3. Willia, *s.* John Dobson, Cockle park.
 5. Anne, *d.* Francis Elson, Cockle park.
 6. Martin, *s.* Mathew Story, Pighills.
 26. Thomas, *s.* Will Spragon, Causeparke.
 Jan. 16. William, *s.* Will James, Tritlenton.
 Feb. 12. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Atkenson, Tritlenton.
 20. Ann, *d.* John Robson, Cokell parke.
 25. Mary, *d.* William Clint, Sheelhill.
 Mar. 6. John, *s.* Thomas Charlton, Fenrother.
 9. Margaret, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.

1707.

- Mar. 27. Joseph, *s.* John Roo, Earsdon.
 April 29. Kathern, *d.* John Hudson, Forest.
 May 29. Issabel, *d.* Robert Trumbell, Cokell parke.
 July 17. William, *s.* Umphra Morryson, Causeparke.
 Aug. 19. Isbell, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.
 28. [blank], *s.* Williame Dopson, Tritlenton.
 Oct. 2. Joseph, *s.* Edward Bilton, Pechels.
 12. Anna, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsdon hill.
 30. Kathern, *d.* George King, Hebburne.
 Nov. 20. William, *s.* Will. Park, Tritlington.
 27. Margerit, *d.* John Henderson, Tritlington.
 30. [blank], *d.* Tho. Pin, Shilhill.
 Jan. 27. John, *s.* George Milborne, Cokell park.
 30. Kathern and Suzanna, *drs.* Thomas Donn, Forest.
 Feb. 22. Mary, *d.* Henry Perre, Tritlenton.
 29. Ann, *d.* Bertholomew Reuefly, Cokell parke.

1708.

- April 8. Robertt, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Cokell parke.
 11. Elezabeth, *d.* John Hartte, Causeparke.
 22. Tho., *s.* Tho. Bonwell, Cokell parke.
 May 30. John, *s.* John Amry, Cokel parke.
 July 15. Anthony, *s.* Georg Cowll, Earsdon.
 Aug. 19. Mary, *d.* Richard Wardell, Heborn.
 26. Mary, *d.* Georg Renholdson, Fenrother.

- Sept. 19. Mabell, *d.* Tho. Johnson, Sheelhill.
 Nov. 14. Ellener, *d.* John Dopson, Blake deen.
 Dec. 9. Henry, *s.* Owzwell Browen, Tritlenton.
 9. Ellener, *d.* Thomas Thompson, Tritlenton.
 Jan. 15. Ann, *d.* Thomas Pinn, Tritlenton.
 Mar. 3. John, *s.* Georg Harbottle, Cokell parke.
 Nov. 1. Robert, *s.* Mathew Joucy.

1709.

- Dec. 8. Henry, *s.* William Spragon, Causepark.
 April 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.
 May 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lowes, Fenrother.
 Dec. 15. John, *s.* Willia Wabby, Fenrother.
 16. George, *s.* George Milburn, Cockle parke.
 20. Anne, *d.* Henry Humphray, Tritlington.
 Mar. 12. Isabell, *d.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.
 14. Anna, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fen.
 Aug. 4. Dorythy, *d.* Will. Clinte, Sheillhill.

1710.

- April 10. Thomas, *s.* George Rennison, Fen.
 19. Margerit, *d.* Henry Perry, Tretlington.
 May 4. George, *s.* George King, Cocklepark.
 7. George, *s.* Robbert Trumbell, Cocklepark.
 17. William, *s.* Henry Cowlle, Earsdon.
 June 25. William, *s.* Elexander Fairlass.
 Aug. 3. Jane, *d.* Tho. Gallon, Cocklepark.
 10. James, *s.* George Greene, Cockle park.
 13. Mary, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.
 13. Janne, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.
 31. John, *s.* John Potter, Earsdon.
 Sept. 24. Anna, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenr.
 Oct. 20. John, *s.* William Cragges, Earsdon hill.
 30. Dorythy, *d.* John Dobson, Cockle park.
 Nov. 9. Sara, *d.* Thomas Swan, West forest.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Will. Parke, Cocklepark.
 Jan. 24. Mary, *d.* Robbert Hudson, Forest.
 24. Mary, *d.* John Hart, Casepark.

1711.

- April 10. George and John, *sons* George Cowlle, Earsdon.
 May 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Atkinson, Tritlington.
 31. Jane, *d.* John Wattson, Cocklepark.
 July 8. George, *s.* Robbert Potts, Hebbbron Hill.
 15. Margrit, *d.* George Dauison, Tritlington.
 Aug. 2. William, *s.* Wm. Swan, Earsdon.
 5. John, *s.* James Wilkinsone, Causepark.
 11. William, *s.* Thomas Pin, Pechels.
 Oct. 25. Janne, *d.* Richard Wardell, Hebbbron.
 25. John, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenrother.
 Nov. 8. Anna, *d.* Wm. Clint, Shelhill.
 Dec. 13. Mary, *d.* Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.

- [Dec] 13. Janne, *d.* Robert Brown, Fenrother.
 27. Mary, *d.* George Harbotle, Hebron.
 Jan. 10. Sara, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon hill.
 24. Anna, *d.* George Milburn, Cockle park.
 Feb. 24. John, *s.* Wm. Potter, Forest.
 Mar. 6. William, *s.* Robert Carns, Hebburn hill head.
 20. Cathrain, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.

1712.

- April 22. Joseph, *s.* John Swan, Fenrother.
 May 22. Robert, *s.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.
 22. Sara, *d.* Robbert Ogle, Fenrother.
 22. William, *s.* Wm. Thubburn, Causepark.
 22. Janne, *d.* Mathew Joucy.
 June 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Spraggon, Causepark.
 July 1. Margrit, *d.* George Bolton, Earsdon.
 17. Anna, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.
 Aug. 14. Mary, *d.* John Dobson, Blake dean.
 14. Robert, *s.* Frances Loon, Tritlington.
 Sept. 4. John, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 28. George, *s.* George Greene, Blubrymires.
 Oct. 2. John, *s.* George Moore, Shilhill.
 Dec. 11. John, *s.* George King, Cockle Park.
 Jan. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Atkenson, Tritlington.
 18. Margrit, *d.* Elexander Barner.
 Mar. 8. Isabell, *d.* John Richardson, Tritlington.
 Feb. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Will Lig[h]ton, Causepark hag house.
 Mar. 19. George, *s.* Will. Craggy, Earsdon hill.

1713.

- April 25. Jann, *d.* Tho. Wilson, Shilhill.
 May 7. Elizabeth, *d.* John Watson, Cockle park.
 17. Isabel, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.
 June 9. John, *s.* Humphray Morryson, Cause park.
 July 2. John, *s.* George Talor, Forest.
 9. Robert, *s.* Tho. Towns, Fenrother.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Mackworth.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Wood, Earsdon.
 Dec. 1. Barbary, *d.* Will Waby, Fenrother.
 16. Robert, *s.* Tho. Galon, Cockle park.
 Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* Robert Carns, Hebburn hill.
 Mar. 4. Jann, *d.* Matt. Richardson, Fen.

1714.

- Mar. 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dobson, Black deen.
 April 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.
 Jane (born April 21st), *d.* George Milburn, Cockle park.
 May 2. Mathew and Margrit, *children* to Tho. Swan, Earsdon hill.
 June 10. John, *s.* George Lang, Fenrother.
 27. Anna, *d.* Ralph Brotherick, Earsdon.
 Aug. 12. Hanna and Mary, *drs.* William Clint, Shilhill.

- [Aug] 17. Sara, *d.* Ralph Wilson, Woodhouse.
 17. Robert, *s.* Wm. Park, Cocklepark.
 Oct. 3. Wm., *s.* Wm. Sadlor, Tritlington.
 Nov. 11. George, *s.* George Harbotle, Heburn.
 11. Isabel, *d.* Bartholomew Noble, Fenrother.
 Dec. 9. Janne, *d.* Nicholas Hudson, Picels.
 Jan. 9. William, *s.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.
 Feb. 10. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Joucy, Cockle park.
 24. Robert, *s.* John Watson, Blubrymires.
 Mar. 5. Henry, *s.* Thomas James, Hebbbron.

1715.

- Mar. 31. George, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 April 7. Mary, *d.* George King, Hebbbron.
 10. Robert, *s.* John Richardson, Tritlington.
 25. Mary, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 8. Mary, *d.* George Pots, Pichels.
 28. Edward, *s.* Thomas Tindale, Woodhouse.
 May 1. Robert, *s.* William Thubborn, Causepark.
 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Willson, Hebbbron.
 June 16. Janne, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenrother.
 July 25. Mary, *d.* George Greene, Blubrymires.
 Aug. 18. Margrit, *d.* William Ley, Hearon's Close.
 Sept. 8. Sara, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.
 18. Mary, *d.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.
 Oct. 9. Thomas, *s.* William Wilkinson.
 16. John, *s.* Andrew Buewick, Hebburn.
 16. William, *s.* Thomas Robson, Cockle park.
 27. Elinor, *d.* Wm. Cragi, Earsdon.
 Nov. 10. Elenor, *d.* Elexander Wright, Fenrother.
 Sept. 8. Margrit and Sara, *children* to John Mackworth,
 Earsdon.
 Jan. 8. Dorothy, *d.* William Wabby, Fenrother.
 Mar. 22. Petter, *s.* Robert Carns, Shilhill.

1716.

- April 29. Margrit, *d.* Tho. Johnson.
 May 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Umphra Morryson.
 June 3. Mark, *s.* George Moore, Shilhill.
 12. Isabell, *d.* George Emelton, Peceles.
 July 30. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Willson, Hebbbron.
 Aug. 26. Anne, *d.* Ralph Lawson, Hebbbron.
 Sept. 20. Henry, *s.* Thomas Tindale, Wood house.
 Oct. 21. John, *s.* Thomas James, Hebron.
 23. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.
 30. Thomas, *s.* William Lee, Hearon's Close.
 Nov. 15. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Brotherick, Tritlington.
 Dec. 2. Mary, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.
 27. Luke, *s.* John Mackworth, Earsdon.
 Jan. 10. John, *s.* John Hart, Caucepark.
 31. Alse, *d.* John Swallow, Earsdon.
 Feb. 17. Thomas, *s.* William Sadlor, Tritlington.

- [Feb] 17. John, *s.* Mr. John Marlow.
 Mar. 7. Edward, *s.* James Hallywell, Fenrother.
 7. Joseph, *s.* George Milburn, Cockle park.
 7. Forton, *d.* John Watsons, Bluberymires.

1717.

- April 23. Anne, *d.* George Harbottle, Hebburn.
 June 13. John, *s.* Henry Tod, Earsdon.
 16. William, *s.* William Walker, Cawcepark.
 July 4. William, *s.* Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hillhead.
 Aug. 29. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Swan, Earsdon moor.
 Sept. 3. William, *s.* Wm. Brewhous, Earsdon.
 Oct. 6. John, *s.* John Richardson, Cocklepark.
 17. Henry, *s.* Nicholas Hudson, Pichels.
 17. Elenor, *d.* Tho. Pattysen, Cauce park.
 24. Janne, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 24. Margrit, *d.* James Weddell.
 Jan. 19. Ralph, *s.* James Smith, Soldier.
 21. Umphra, *s.* Robert Townes, Wst. forest.
 23. Frances, *d.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 Feb. 6. Anne, *d.* Mat. Richardson.
 13. Rachel, *d.* Wm. Clint.
 16. John, *s.* Bartholomew Nobell.
 27. William, *s.* Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.
 Mar. 6. Henry, *s.* Thomas Robson, Cockle park.

1718.

- April 15. Margrit, *d.* Robert Persone.
 20. Isabell, *d.* Tho. Willsons.
 May 15. Thomas, *s.* John Steel, Earsdon hill.
 June 12. John, *s.* Mathew Buckham, Fenrother.
 July 17. Anthony, *s.* Edward Jobling, Earsdon.
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowell, Earsdon.
 Aug. 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Renwick.
 Dec. 9. Andrew, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Cockle park.
 21. Edward, *s.* Tho. Tindale, Woodhouse.
 Jan. 1. John, *s.* John Mackworth, Earsdon.
 13. Mary, *d.* Wm. Lee, Hearon's Close.
 24. Margrit, *d.* George Emeltone.
 27. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Craggy, Earsdon.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Tho. James, Hebborn.
 Feb. 5. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Townes, Fenrother.
 5. John, *s.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 10. John and James, *sons* Ralph Brotherick.
 22. John, *s.* John Watson, Blubrymires.
 Mar. 19. Henry, *s.* Henry Elder, Cauceparke.

1719.

- Mar. 30. Benjamin, *s.* George Milburn, Cockle parke.
 April 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hillhead.
 14. Ann, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.
 May 12. Janne, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebborn.
 31. Robert, *s.* George Harbottle, Hebborne.

- June 14. Thomas, s. Mathew Gibsone, Tritlington.
 Aug. 2. James, s. Tho. Andersone, Cocklepark.
 Nov. 5. Humphra, s. Humphra Morryson, Hebburn.
 19. Thomas, s. John Henderson, Tritlington.
 26. Joseph, s. Wm. Swan, Earsdon.
 Jan. 21. Margrit, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 24. James, s. James Wilson.
 Feb. 14. Anne, *d.* Daniall Mackclan, Hebborn.
 28. Janne and Anne, *drs.* Tho. Mabell, hill head.
 Mar. 3. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Hudson, Pichels.
 17. John, bastard s. George Davy, Senior.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* William Ley, Hearon's Close.
 24. Janne, *d.* James Marchall, Caucepark.

1720.

- April 7. Janne, *d.* Wm. Lighton, Cawcepark.
 14. Amores, s. Mathew Atkinsone, Tritlington.
 May 5. John, s. John Tod, Fenrother.
 June 16. Mary, *d.* John Steel, Caucepark.
 23. Ralph, s. Tho. Highmoors, Cawcepark.
 30. William, s. John Shotten, Cocklepark.
 30. Dinnis, s. Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon hill.
 July 7. Robert, s. Robert Thompson, Earsdon.
 7. William, s. Robert Persone.
 Nov. 2. Frances, *d.* Mathew Buckam, Fenrother.
 17. Joseph, s. Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.
 Dec. 1. Anne, *d.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 29. Elinor, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.
 Jan. 29. Anne, *d.* Andrew Beuwick, Cockle park.
 Feb. 9. Nicholas, s. Thomas Townes, Fenrother.
 19. Elinor, *d.* Thomas Willson, Cockle park.
 21. Phillip, s. Mathew Joucy, Hebburn.
 Mar. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 19. Thomas, s. Bertholomew Nobel, Wood house.

1721.

- Mar. 30. Henry, s. Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 April 1. Henry, s. Robert Grahame, Hebron.
 26. Mathew, s. George Milburn, Cocklepark.
 May 9. William, s. Ralph Wilson, Woodhouse.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* William Spoor, Fenrother.
 11. Robert, s. John Swallow, in ye Black deene.
 14. Thomas, s. George Davisone, Earsdon.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Jobling, Earsdon.
 June 22. Margry, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.
 July 13. Isabell, *d.* Ralph Broderick, Earsdon.
 20. Mary, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. George Boltone, Tritlington.
 Sept. 1. Mary, *d.* John Wattson, Blubrymires.
 Nov. 6. Benjamin and John, *sons* Cuthbert Forest, Hebburn.
 9. Sara, *d.* Petter Forbus, Fenrother.
 30. Elinor, *d.* James Hendersone, Earsdon,

- Dec. 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Andersone, Hebburn.
 Jan. 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Johnson, Tritlington.
 9. Mary, *d.* James Hallywell, Fenrother.
 25. Barbery, *d.* John Tod, Fenrother.
 Feb. 15. Edward, *s.* Thomas Robson, Cockle park.
 Mar. 1. Edward, *s.* George Taylor, Caucy park.
 8. Henry, *s.* Thomas Highmoors, Caucepark.

1722.

- April 3. Alice, *d.* Robert Thompsone, Earsdon.
 24. William, *s.* William Cragge, Earsdone.
 June 14. John, *s.* George Potts, in the Pichilles.
 July 12. Thomas, *s.* John Shotten, Cocklepark.
 15. Elinor, *d.* George Harbottle, Hebbbron.
 Sept. 13. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Woodman, Hearon's Close.
 27. William, *s.* John Grason, Earsdon.
 Oct. 4. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Tindale, Earsdon.
 Nov. 4. John, *s.* Elexander Southerlaw, Cawcepark.
 8. Dorothy, *d.* John Broderick, Earsdone.
 15. Anne, *d.* William Lighton, Cawcepark.
 Dec. 13. Henry and Mary, *childrin* to James Weddell, Trit.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebbbron.
 18. William, *s.* Mathew Jamesone, Hebbbron.
 Mar. 15. Martha, *d.* Mathew Buckham.
 21. Catherin, *d.* John Roe, West forest.

1723.

- April 11. Joseph, *s.* William Wabby, Fenrother.
 May 12. William, *s.* Nicholas Clark, Caucepark.
 16. Frances, *d.* William Spoor, Fenrother.
 15. Janne, *d.* Thomas James, Hebbbron.
 16. John, *s.* John Millar, Fenrother.
 June 2. William, *s.* Bertholomew Nobell, Hebbbron.
 13. Richard, *s.* Robert Pearstone, Caucepark.
 July 14. Judea, *d.* Robert Gibsone, Tritlington.
 Aug. 11. Thomas, *s.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 15. Henry, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 Sept. 12. Thomas, *s.* John Trumble, Hearon's Close.
 12. William, *s.* Thomas Highmoores, Caucepark.
 20. Mathew, *s.* Ralph Swan, Caucepark.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Mabel, Hebburn hill.
 Oct. 10. Margrit, *d.* Tho. Townes, Fenrother.
 11. Joseph, *s.* Patrick Masone, Cocklepark.
 Dec. 8. Edward (born Dec. 8th), *s.* George Milborn, Cockle-
 park.
 22. Thomas, *s.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 Feb. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Woodman, of the Hearons.
 4. Margrit, *d.* Edward Jobling.
 6. Thomas, *s.* William Battysone.

1724.

- April 23. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Tritlington.
 30. Henry, *s.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.

- June 4. Henry, *s.* John Cheradone, Tritlington.
 28. Frances and Anne, *drs.* to ye late John Wattson, of
 the Blubrymires.
 Sept. 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Nicholas Clark, Caucepark.
 27. Christyfur, *s.* William Rutlish, Caucepark.

VOL. II.

1725.

- Mar. 29. Mary, *d.* Ralph Broderick, Earsdon.
 April 22. Anne, *d.* John Raw, of the West Forest.
 25. William, *s.* John Pin, Tritlington.
 June 6. Anne, *d.* John Dinas, Fenrother.
 6. Janne, *d.* William Whayryer, Cockle Park.
 Aug. 5. John, *s.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 8. John, *s.* James Halliwell, Causepark.
 22. Margerit, *d.* George Harbotle, Hebburn.
 Oct. 15. Henry, *s.* Nicholas Hudson, of the Pighills.
 Nov. 10. Anne, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 Dec. 2. Robert, *s.* Thomas Woodman, Hering's closse.
 2. Anne, *d.* John Bates, of the West Forest.
 Jan. 27. Robert, *s.* John Tod, Fenrother.
 Feb. 10. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Hymoors, Cawcepark.
 Mar. 3. Frances, *d.* Ralph Swan, Cawcepark.

1726.

- Mar. 30. William, *s.* Thomas Tod, Cocklepark.
 30. John, *s.* William Lowes, Fenrother.
 30. William, *s.* William Gowlin, Hebburn.
 April 12. Mary, *d.* William Rutlish, Cawceparke.
 May 8. Janne, *d.* Thomas Townes, Fenrother.
 Aug. 11. Robert, *s.* Robert Browen, Tritlington.
 14. William, *s.* William Pattyson, Earsdone Hill.
 23. Thomas, *s.* William Spoor, Fenrother.
 Sept. 15. John, *s.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.
 Oct. 13. Joseph, *s.* William Bullock, Cocklepark.
 Nov. 8. Henry, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.
 10. Edward, *s.* Bartholomew Nobell, Hebron.
 Dec. 20. Henry, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Earsdon.
 26. Mary, *d.* John Dinas, Fenrother.
 Jan. 19. Anne, *d.* William Hudson, Pighills.
 Feb. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Christifor Millar, Tritlington.
 9. Anne, *d.* John Grason, Earsdon.
 16. James, *s.* Adam Wilson, Tritlington.
 Mar. 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Richardson, Cocklepark.
 19. Mary, *d.* William Jobson, Hebron.

1727.

- April 4. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Coats, Cocklepark
 4. Thomas, *s.* John Broderick, Earsdon.

-
- [Apl] 11. Joseph, s. John Raw, of the West Forest.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Graham, Hebbroon.
- May 21. Richard, s. Robert Pearson, Fenruther.
 25. William, s. Thomas Harker.
- June 4. Robert, s. Nicolas Clark.
 25. William, s. George Archibald.
- July 2. Martha, *d.* William Wharrier.
 16. Mary, *d.* William Gowland.
 23. Margret, *d.* William Pearson.
 27. Ann, *d.* James Holiwell.
- Aug. 9. Dorothy, *d.* George Milburn.
- Oct. 5. Mary, *d.* John Brown.
- Nov. 2. Ann, *d.* Thomas Anderson.
 5. John, s. John Ford.
 6. John, s. Thomas Todd.
 12. George, s. George Potter.
- Dec. 18. John, s. John Todd.
 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tindal.
- Mar. 17. Robert, s. Robert Ogle.
 23. Ann, *d.* John Anderson.
- 1728.
- April 14. William, s. William Rutlish.
 23. Thomas, s. Lancelot Bulman.
- May 2. Ann, *d.* John Steel.
 21. Thomas, s. Thomas James.
- June 9. Grace, *d.* Charles Hownam.
- Aug. 18. Margret, *d.* William Lowes.
- Nov. 21. Robert, s. Thomas Watson.
- Dec. 10. Isabel, *d.* George Potter.
 12. Thomas, s. Ralph Swan.
 15. Thomas, s. Robert Pearson, High Heighlaw.
 22. Joseph, s. Thomas Towns.
- Jan. 19. Joseph, s. George Harbottle.
 23. Joseph, s. Thomas Taylor.
- 1729.
- April 3. John, s. Robert Graham, Heb.
 6. Robert, s. William Jobson, Heb.
 8. Jane, *d.* George Dumblain, Cock P.
 11. William, s. Thomas Himers, Cawsey Park.
- May 22. Robert, s. John Johnson, Tritlington.
 22. Jane, *d.* William Bullock, Woodhouses.
 25. Mary, *d.* Ralph Potts, Gorfin Letch.
 29. Mary, *d.* James Hudson, Peighills.
- June 17. John, s. George Watson, Tritlington.
 26. Margret, *d.* Ogle Raw, West forrest.
- July 15. William, s. John Todd, Fenruther.
 17. Thomas, s. John Bates, Fenruther.
 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Todd, Cockle Park.
- Aug. 3. Margret, *d.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.
- Sept. 23. Isabel, *d.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 25. Christopher, s. Thomas Heron, Earsden.

- Oct. 9. William, *s.* George Robinson, Earsden.
 12. Barbara, *d.* John Richarson, Cockle Park.
 23. Jane, *d.* William Spoor, Fenruther.
 Dec. 7. Robert, *s.* John Ford, Cawsey Park.
 21. Robert, *s.* Hugh Edgar, Cawsy Park.
 Jan. 1. Joseph, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Earsden Hill.
 Mar. 19. John, *s.* Thomas Bertram, Tritlington.

1730.

- April 12. Margret, *d.* Thomas Coates, Black Dean.
 16. Catharine, *d.* Thomas Anderson, E. Forrest.
 26. Jacob, *s.* Jacob Atchinson, Cockle Park.
 May 10. James, *s.* William Rutlish, Causy park.
 19. Mary, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
 June 4. Elizabeth, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.
 11. Barbara, *d.* John Grecian, Earsden.
 14. Margret, *d.* Charles Hownan, Fen.
 July 16. Frances, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 16. Margret, *d.* Elizabeth Robson, Fenruther, a bastard.
 19. John, *s.* Thomas Robson, Earsden Hill.
 Aug. 9. Ann, *d.* William Snowden, Gorfin Letch.
 13. Isabel, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.
 30. John, *s.* John Broderick, Earsden.
 Nov. 22. George, *s.* George Archibald, Hebburn.
 29. William, *s.* Robert Ogle, Fenruther.
 Dec. 3. Joseph, *s.* George Dumblain, Cockle park.
 10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Harker, East forrest.
 15. John, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden Hill.
 Jan. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.
 21. Jane, *d.* John Todd, Fenruther.
 Mar. 11. Alice, *d.* George Watson, Tritlington.
 21. Ann, *d.* Thomas Liddle, Tritlington.

1731.

- April 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Hymers, Cawsy park.
 May 2. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Holmes, Cawsy park.
 6. Isabel, *d.* Nicolas Clark, Cawsy park.
 23. Gilbert, bastard *s.* Ann Watson, Cockle park.
 30. Mary, *d.* George Potter, Cawsy park.
 June 24. William, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 Aug. 1. William, *s.* William Lowes, Fenruther.
 15. Sarah, *d.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.
 Sept. 2. Catherine, *d.* Ogle Raw, East Forrest.
 Oct. 3. Margret, *d.* Thomas Holmes, Black Dean.
 28. Ann, *d.* Thomas Striker, Tritlington.
 Nov. 2. Ann, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
 Dec. 30. Jane, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.
 Jan. 9. Margret, *d.* George Taylor, Cawsy park.
 Mar. 16. Richard, *s.* William Spoor, Fenruther.

1732.

- April 13. Margret, *d.* Ralph Swan, Cawsy park.
 16. William, *s.* William Gowland, Hebburn.

- [Apl] 27. Sarah, *d.* John Bates, Fenruther.
 June 11. John, *s.* Stephen Mitchel, Fenruther.
 25. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.
 29. Isabel, *d.* John Grayson, Earsden.
 July 11. Joseph, *s.* William Hudson, Pighills.
 23. George, *s.* George Archibold, Hebburn.
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 Jane, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 30. Ann, *d.* Bartholomew Noble, Hebburn.
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.
 10. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 27. George, *s.* John Oliver, Tritlington.
 Edward, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Earsden.
 Sept. 17. Robert, *s.* Thomas Todd, Cocklepark.
 28. Margret, *d.* Robt. Brown, Tritlington.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* Robt. Curry, Cawsy park.
 12. George, *s.* Edwd. Lowrison, Fenruther.
 Nov. 19. Mary, *d.* George Dumblain, Cocklepark.
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Rutlish, Cawsy park.
 Feb. 25. Michael, *s.* Thomas Robson, Earsden Hill.

1733.

- Mar. 27. Matthew and George, *sons* Edwd. Swan, Earsden Hill.
 May 6. Anthony, *s.* William Snowden, Gorfin.
 June 17. John, *s.* Clement Robson, Fenruther.
 24. Hannah, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebburn.
 July 3. Robert, *s.* George Watson, Tritlington.
 19. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
 24. George, *s.* George Potter, Earsden Hill.
 Aug. 2. William, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 Sept. 16. Robert, *s.* John Broderick, Earsden.
 Oct. 23. Mary and Sarah, *drs.* Robert Swan, Cawsy park.
 28. John, *s.* William Pearson, Fenruther.
 Dec. 9. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 Jan. 13. Isabel, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.
 17. Henry, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.
 Feb. 7. Eleanor, *d.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.
 Mar. 10. Robert, *s.* George Taylor, East Forrest.

1734.

- April 15. Mark, *s.* William Lowes, Fenruther.
 July 28. William, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin lech.
 Sept. 1. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.
 Oct. 3. John, *s.* William Hudson, Pighills.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 Dec. 5. George, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.
 5. William, *s.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.
 22. John, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 26. Ralph, *s.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 Jan. 12. Mary, *d.* Edward Lowrison, Fenruther.
 Feb. 2. Grace, *d.* George Dumblain, Cockle park.
 20. William, *s.* John Spoor, Fenrother.
 John, *s.* Ogle Raw, East Forest.

- Mar. 2. Barbara, *d.* William Heard, Earsden.
13. Jane, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.

1735.

- April 1. Margret, *d.* Tho. Perry, Tritlington.
May 4. Eleanor, *d.* Will^m. Snowden, Gorfin letch.
8. Sarah, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.
29. Ann, *d.* Robert Shotton, Tritlington.
July 24. Dorothy, *d.* John Gresham, Earsden.
Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* James Hudson, Peighills.
21. George, *s.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.
Oct. 2. Mary, *d.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.
5. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Holms, Cockle park.
Nov. 9. Barbara, *d.* Joseph Carr, Fenrother.
Dec. 28. Isabel, *d.* William Hare, Earsden.
Jan. 24. John, *s.* John Todd, Fenruther.
Mar. 11. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
14. Catherine, *d.* James Harbottle, Cawsy park.

1736.

- April 8. John, *s.* Arthur Clasper, Cawsy park.
29. James, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.
May 13. Ralph, *s.* John Brown, Earsden.
27. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Harker, East forrest.
Aug. 1. John, *s.* John Smith, Hebburn.
Sept. 7. George, *s.* George Robinson, Earsden.
9. John, *s.* John Gresham, Earsden.
23. Elizabeth, *d.* William Lowes, Fenrother.
Oct. 25. John, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin letch.
28. Roger, *s.* George Clay, Black dean.
Nov. 11. William, *s.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
Dec. 9. Thomas, *s.* William Walton, East forest.
Jan. 16. William, *s.* William Hare, Earsden.
27. Thomas, *s.* Robert Shotton, Tritlington.
30. John, *s.* John Hewson, Hebburn.
Feb. 6. Thomas, *s.* Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.
24. William, *s.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.

1737.

- April 3. Ann, *d.* Clement Robson, Fenrother.
5. John, *s.* John Straughan, Cockle park.
14. William, *s.* John Swan, Fenrother.
May 1. Margret, *d.* Th^s. Tindale, Fenruther.
June 2. John, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
July 7. Jane, *d.* John Richardson, Peighills.
10. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.
14. Henry, *s.* John Cowle, Earsden.
Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* William Forster, Sheelhill.
11. Margret, *d.* Wm. Hudson, Pighills.
18. Henry, *s.* Thomas Perry, Tritlington.
Sept. 4. Esther, *d.* Allard Fifee, G.L.
15. Isabel, *d.* John Broderick, Earsden.
28. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackford, Earsden.

- Oct. 5. Thomas, s. Robt. Broderick, Cawsey park.
 5. Margret, *d.* Bartholomew Hare, Hill head.
 Nov. 12. Matthew, s. John Atchinson, Tritlington.
 Jan. 12. Edwd., s. Edwd. Swan, Earsden Hill.
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Harbottle, Cawsey park.
 16. John, s. William Sheridon, Tritlington.

1738.

- April 27. Christian, *d.* James Henderson, Tritlington.
 27. Mary, *d.* Robt. Brown, Tritlington.
 May 18. Margret, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.
 28. William, s. George Dumblain, Cockle park.
 June 15. William, s. William Park, Cockle park.
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
 Aug. 3. Robert, s. George Potter, Earsden.
 24. Dorothy, *d.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.
 31. Mary, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.
 Sept. 28. Joseph, s. James Heron, Earsden.
 Oct. 5. Mary, *d.* Tho. Heron, Earsden.
 26. Jane, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.
 29. Thomas, s. Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.
 Nov. 9. George, s. Tho. Potter, Earsden.
 12. George, s. John Harbottle, Cocklepark.
 Jan. 12. Robt., s. John Straughan, Cocklepark.
 25. Mary, *d.* William Walton, Forest.
 Feb. 15. John, s. John Spoor, Fenruther.
 25. Ralph, s. John Dennis, Cockle park.
 Mar. 1. Henry, s. Robt. Broderick, Cawsey park.
 4. John, s. John Lowes, Cockle park.
 6. George, s. John Cowle, Earsden.

1739.

- April 5. George, s. Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 8. Richd., s. George Ramsay, Earsden.
 24. Ann, *d.* Henry Sadler, Espley, Mitford parish.
 Isabel, *d.* Richd. Bell, Earsden.
 June 7. Joseph, s. James Hudson, Peighills.
 12. John, s. William Forster, Cockle park.
 17. Jane, *d.* George Archibald, Hebburn.
 July 5. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Cawsey park.
 29. Thomas, s. Elisabeth Williamson, Cawsey park.
 Sept. 23. Will^m, s. John Artle, Tritlington.
 Oct. 7. Thomas, s. Will^m. Park, Cockle park.
 Nov. 8. Barbara, *d.* John Swan, Fenrother.
 13. Jane, *d.* Wm. Brown, Fenrother.
 Dec. 27. Robert, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.
 27. Luke, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* William Hudson, Peighills.
 20. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Hare, Earsden.
 27. Dorothy, *d.* John Smith, Fenrother.
 29. Mary, *d.* John Simson, Cawsey park.
 Feb. 19. Thomas, s. Clement Robson, Cocklepark.

- Mar. 6. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Stoker, Sheelhill.
6. Thomas, *s.* Margret Shanks, Hebburn.

1740.

- April 17. Ann, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.
27. William, *s.* Acwell Gilvair, West forest.
June 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Howison, Hebburn.
July 3. Margret, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
Aug. 10. John, *s.* John Harbottle, Cockle park.
14. Mary, *d.* Sarah Wilson, Tritlington.
19. Margret, *d.* Robt. Towns, Tritlington.
Nov. 9. John, *s.* Margret Gray, Cawsey park.
20. Ann, *d.* William Walton, East forest.
Dec. 16. Jane, *d.* Tho. Rennison, Fenruther.
21. James, *s.* Tho. Yellowley, Hebburn.
Jan. 29. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Swan, Earsden hill.
Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* Robt. Broderick, Cawsey park moor house.
Mar. 15. Ann, *d.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.
19. Jane, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
22. Ralph, *s.* Robert Jobson, Cockle park.

1741.

- April 7. George, *s.* George Dumblain, Cockle park.
16. Margret, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.
..... Francis, *s.* Jane Jobson, Cockle park.
19. Ann, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.
23. Will^m, *s.* John Davison, Earsden.
June 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.
25. Margret, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
July 2. Isabel, *d.* George Clay, Black Dean.
..... Mary, *d.* William Davison, Shielhill.
Sept. 22. Ann, *d.* Ann Dixon, Earsden.
Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* Robert Hall, Cawsey park.
11. Isabel, *d.* John Hutchinson, W. Forest.
15. John, *s.* John Cowle, Earsden.
27. Thomas, *s.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
Nov. 19. Isabel, *d.* William Lowes, Tritlington.
Dec. 6. Ann, *d.* John Pin, Cocklepark.
31. Elizabeth, *d.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
Jan. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Tindal, Cawsey park moor houses.

1742.

- April 15. George, *s.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn hill head.
20. John, *s.* James Harbottle, Cawsey park.
May 6. Michael, *s.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.
June 1. James, *s.* Adam Edington, Cocklepark.
10. Barbara, *d.* William Heard, Cocklepark.
27. Ann, *d.* John Harbottle, Cocklepark.
July 1. Edward, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.
22. Ann, *d.* William Davison, Shieldhill.
Aug. 8. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.
26. Frances, *d.* William Walton, East forest.

- Sept. 28. Sarah, *d.* John Atchison, Tritlington.
 Oct. 14. John, *s.* John Brown, Earsden.
 28. Ann, *d.* George Milburn, Woodhouses.
 Nov. 21. Thomas, *s.* George Forster, Pigdon Skimmers.
 Dec. 30. Ann, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.
 Feb. 24. Margret, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 Mar. 3. George, *s.* Thomas Stoker, Shield hill.
 ... Ann, *d.* Thomas Renison, Fenruther.
 6. Isabel, *d.* William Forester, Hebburn.

VOL. III.

1743.

- Mar. 29. George, *s.* John Rennison, Cawsey park.
 ... Ann, *d.* John Rennison, Cawsey park.
 31. Eleanor, *d.* Ralph Dodd, Heron's close.
 April 5. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 ... Ann, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 14. William, *s.* George Potter, Earsden.
 28. Ralph, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden hill.
 July 17. Dorothy, *d.* Richd. Nicholson, Tritlington.
 Aug. 4. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 14. Robert, *s.* John Smith, Hebburn.
 Sept. 29. William, *s.* William Park, Cocklepark.
 Oct. 6. Ann, *d.* Henry Clark, Earsden.
 15. Eleanor, *d.* Benjamin Milburn, Cocklepark.
 23. Thomas, *s.* George Dumblain, Cocklepark.
 Dec. 15. Ann, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.
 Jan. 5. James, *s.* Edward Richardson, Cocklepark.
 Feb. 19. Ralph, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.
 ... Isabel, *d.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn Hill head.
 26. Ann, *d.* Arthur Clasper, Cawsey park.
 Mar. 6. George, *s.* George Milburn, Cocklepark.
 8. Christopher, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.
 8. Ann, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.

1744.

- April 23. Joseph, *s.* John Casely, Hebburn.
 May 24. Mary, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Moorhouses.
 June 17. John, *s.* John Hutchinson, West Forest.
 July 15. Mary, *d.* George Clay, Blackdean.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Henry James, Cawsey park.
 Aug. 16. Thomas, *s.* William Gillis, Earsden.
 26. Christopher, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.
 Sept. 9. Brian, *s.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.
 ... Eleanor, *d.* Simon Spoorman, Woodhouses.
 Nov. 8. Lancelot, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.

On pages 24 and 25 of Vol. II. of the Register are four baptisms, viz., 1765, 1767, and 1771 which have been inserted in their respective years.—ED.

- Jan. 17. Mathew, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.
 20. Edward, *s.* Edward Pearson, deceased, Tritlington.
 Feb. 10. Ann, *d.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.
 Mar. 10. George, *s.* George Patten, Cocklepark.
 12. Mathew, *s.* Jacob Elliot, Cawsy park.
 14. William, *s.* William Davison, Shieldhill.

1745.

- April 11. Joseph, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 18. Nicholas, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.
 29. Ann, *d.* Robert Wetherhead, Cawsy park bridge.
 May 9. Jane, *d.* John Rennison, Cawsy park moorhouses.
 19. Robert, *s.* Robert Broderick, Cawsy park.
 Thomas, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 June 16. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Fenruther.
 July 17. Serena, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 21. William, *s.* William Charlton, Tritlington.
 25. Henry, *s.* William Walton, East Forest.
 Aug. 15. Ann, *d.* John James, Hebburn.
 22. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 Sept. 15. George, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 Oct. 20. Bartholomew, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.
 Isabel, *d.* William Sadler, Longhirst.
 Feb. 23. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn hill head.

1746.

- April 1. Nicolas, *s.* John English, Earsden.
 29. George, *s.* William Cowle, Earsden.
 May 11. John, *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.
 18. Thomas, *s.* Robert Park, Hebburn.
 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Cawsy park moor.
 June 3. Ann, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.
 July 24. Robert, *s.* George Milburn, Cocklepark.
 27. William, *s.* James Harbottle, Cawsy park.
 Aug. 24. Joseph, *s.* John Hutchinson, West forest.
 Oct. 12. Bartholemew, *s.* John Harbottle, Cocklepark.
 16. William, *s.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.
 Dec. 14. Jane, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.
 Jan. 29. Stephen, *s.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 Feb. 1. Ann, *d.* John Tindale, Earsden.
 12. Robert, *s.* John Brown, Tritlington.
 Mar. 8. Hannah, *d.* Robert Hall, Hebburn.

1747.

- April 5. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Scot, East forest.
 Dorothy, *d.* James Charlton, Fenruther.
 May 3. William, *s.* John James, Hebburn.
 14. Anne, *d.* John Rennison, Moorhouses.
 24. William, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 31. Mary, *d.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.
 Aug. 2. Henry, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.
 9. Jacob, *s.* James Hudson, Peighills.

- [Aug] 23. John, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.
 27. William, *s.* William Walton, East Forest.
 Sept. 6. John, *s.* William Bruce, Cockle Park.
 17. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Shield-hill.
 Oct. 11. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Patten, Cocklepark.
 15. John, *s.* Thomas Reavelly, Fenruther.
 Dec. 13. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 Jan. 1. Anne, *d.* Thos. Tindal, New houses.
 3. Mark, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.
 10. Jane, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.
 Feb. 7. George, *s.* John Potts, Cockle park.
 7. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Robson, Hill head.
 28. Henry, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Threlkeld, Esq^r, Tritlington.

1748.

- May 19. Jane, *d.* John English, Earsdon.
 29. Mary, *d.* Robt. Towns, Earsdon-hill.
 June 12. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 26. Barbara, *d.* Cudbert Todd, Fenruther.
 July 7. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Hudson, Peighhills.
 Aug. 14. George and James, *sons* Geo. Bowden, Tritlington.
 28. Bartholemew, *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.
 Sept. 11. Henry, *s.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.
 18. Thomas, *s.* George Dumblain, Fenruther.
 John, *s.* Geo. Smith, Causey park new houses.
 Geo., *s.* John Brown, Earsden.
 Oct. 9. Esau, *s.* Isab. Stuart, Fenruther.
 Nov. 6. Jane, *d.* Geo. Clay, Black deem.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* John Thompson, Tritlington.
 Dec. 21. Hañah, *d.* Wm. Walton, Forest.
 Feb. 2. Wm., *s.* George Milburn, Earsden.
 Mar. 5. Jane, *d.* John James, Hebburn.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.

1749.

- Mar. 26. William, *s.* George Hewet, Tritlington.
 April 9. William, *s.* John Davison, Earsden.
 20. Sarah, *d.* James Harbottle, Causy-park.
 30. Anne, *d.* Robert Grey, Causy-park.
 July 16. John, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.
 Aug. 6. Mary, *d.* John Perceval, Fenruther.
 13. Joseph, *s.* John Brown, Earsden.
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Yallowley, Hebburn.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* John Harbottle, Cockle Park.
 8. George, *s.* Geo. Pattin, Cockle Park.
 22. James, *s.* James Hudson, Peigh-hills.
 29. Anne, *d.* John Potts, Cockle-park.
 Nov. 5. Mary, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Haddan, Tritlington.
 Dec. 10. Robert, *s.* Robt. Rutlish, Hebburn.

- [Dec] 24. Anne and Jane, *drs.* Thos. Revely, Earsden.
 28. Frances, *d.* John Rennison, Causy park.
 Feb. 18. George, *s.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.
 18. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.

1750.

- Mar. 25. Robert, *s.* Robt. Harbottle, Hebburn.
 April 8. Elenor, *d.* Geo. Bowden, Tritlington.
 15. Ambrose, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.
 16. Isabel, *d.* John Hogg, Fenruther.
 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 17. Mable, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 May 6. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 10. Elenor, *d.* John Hutchinson, Forest.
 13. George, *s.* Thomas Potter, Causy-park m-h.
 July 29. John, *s.* Robert Perry, Earsden.
 29. Mary, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 Aug. 26. Thomas, *s.* John James, Hebburn.
 26. Isabel, *d.* William Bruce, Wood houses.
 26. William, *s.* Mary Mitchinson, Codel-park.
 Nov. 25. Andrew, *d.* Robert Park, Hebburn.
 Dec. 16. Mathew, *s.* Henry Cowl, Earsden.
 Jan. 1. Mary, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 20. Mable, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 Feb. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Walton, Forest.
 Mar. 1. Mathew, *s.* George Milburn, Codel-park.
 10. William, *s.* Ralph Widdrington, Forest.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.

1751.

- April 21. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 28. James, *s.* Wm. Wilson, Shield-hill.
 George, *s.* John Percival, Fenruther.
 May 12. George and Margaret, *twins* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 19. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Junr., Tritlington.
 June 30. Anne, *d.* George Hewet, Tritlington.
 July 7. Isabel, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.
 28. Robert, *s.* George Clay, Blackdeen.
 Dec. 22. Sarah, *d.* John Thompson, Tritlington.

1752.

- Jan. 26. Mary, *d.* John James, Hebburn.
 Joseph, *s.* Jno. Harbottle, Cocklepark.
 Mar. 22. Thos., *s.* Thos. Yellowly, Shield-Hill.
 27. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Davison, Earsdon.
 30. James, *s.* Wm. Smith, Fenruther.
 April 19. Thos., *s.* Thos. Pringle, Earsdon.
 May 17. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.
 24. Matthew, *s.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.
 31. John, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 June 28. Robert, *s.* Thomas Taylor, Pighills.

- July 2. Wm., s. Thomas Potter, Earsdon.
 26. Wm., s. Wm. Purvis, bastard.
 Aug. 2. George, s. William Milburn, Coclepark.
 9. Matthew, s. George Pattan, Cocklepark.
 16. Edward, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.
 23. William, s. Robert Perry, Earsdon.
 Sept. 21. Anne, *d.* Alex^r. Forbes, Earsdon.
 Nov. 12. Jane, *d.* Robert Park, Hebburn.
 30. John, s. Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.
 Dec. 5. Eleanora, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 15. Mary, *d.* Thos. Davison, Hebburn.

1753.

- Jan. 7. Henry, s. Henry Clark, Earden.
 14. Robert, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 25. Eleanora and Christiana, *drs.* Wm. Walton, Forest.
 Mar. 4. Anne, *d.* John Noble, Hebburn.
 April 15. Margaret, *d.* James Meness, Fenruther.
 May 13. Robert, s. Thomas Potts, Tritlington.
 27. James, s. Mary Gallon, Tritlington.
 July 1. Thomas, s. Roger Wanless, Hebburn.
 15. Margaret, *d.* John Trotter, Fenruther.
 Aug. 12. Mary, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 Oct. 7. William, s. George Hewet, Tritlington.
 Nov. 4. John, s. Thomas Bradford, Earsden.
 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 Dec. 27. Stephen, s. William Milburn, Cockle-park.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dagge, Pighills.

1754.

- Jan. 3. Matthew, s. Thos. Joyce, Cocklepark.
 27. Richard, s. Thos. Coxon, Hebburn-hill-head.
 Feb. 10. Anne, *d.* John Percival, Fenruther.
 24. Anne, *d.* William Bruce, Hebburn.
 April 7. Thos., s. John Cowl, Hebburn.
 June 23. John, s. Thos. Yellowly, Shield-hill.
 July 14. John, s. Richard Bell, Earsden.
 Aug. 1. John, s. William Sadler, Tritlington.
 4. Mary, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 18. Anne, *d.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.
 Sept. 12. John and Robert, *sons* John James, Hebburn.
 Oct. 13. Joseph, s. Mr. Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.
 Nov. 10. Henry, s. Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 Dec. 1. Ralph, s. William Cowen, Tritlington.

1755.

- Mar. 16. James, s. Joseph Grant, Hebburn.
 20. Henry, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 April 13. Thomas, s. Will^m. Davison, Tritlington.
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Chr. Heron, Earsden.
 4. Anthony, s. Thomas Ingram, Tritlington.
 11. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cockle park.

- June 15. Jane, *d.* Edwd. Hunter, Earsden.
 July 10. Thomas, *s.* Will^m. Milburn, Cockle park.
 17. Mary, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.
 Aug. 24. Mary, *d.* Roger Wanless, Hebburn.
 28. Thomas, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 Oct. 5. Anne, *d.* Edwd. Hunter, Hebburn.

1756.

- Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* John Potts, Tritlington.
 8. Thos., *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 22. William and John, *sons* Wm. Walton, Forrest.
 25. Samuel, *s.* John Harbottle, Cocklepark.
 25. Anne, *d.* Henry James, Blackdean.
 Feb. 29. Robt., *s.* Robert Park, Hebburn.
 29. Richard, *s.* Thos. Bradford, Earsden.
 29. Anne, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 Mar. 11. William, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.
 28. Thomas, *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.
 April 8. William, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 May 16. Joseph, *s.* James Camel, Earsden.
 23. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Story, Fenruther.
 Oct. 3. Robert, *s.* Thomas Yellowley, Shield-hill.
 18. John, *s.* John English, Earsden.

1757.

- Feb. 24. Wm., *s.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 Mar. 3. Wm., *s.* Wm. Milbourn, Cockle park.
 April 3. Anthony, *s.* John Dagge, Pighills.
 17. Wm., *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.
 17. Jacob, *s.* Jacob Elliot, Causey park. Baptized at
 Horsley.
 May 31. Thos., *s.* Christopher Heron, Earsden.
 June 12. John, *s.* Thos. Cookson, Cocklepark.
 July 7. Isable, *d.* James Meness, Tritlington.
 Aug. 7. Jane, *d.* Wm. Arkal, Cocklepark.
 24. Anne, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 3. John, *s.* Wm. Swan, Tritlington.
 Dec. 11. Robert, *s.* Isab. Potter, bastard, Earsden.
 27. Ralph, *s.* Robert Woodman, Fenruther.
 27. Jane, *d.* Iab. Wardel, bastard, Hebburn.

1758.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Brown, Earsden.
 8. Joseph, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 22. George, *s.* James Potter, Causey park.
 Feb. 26. Edward, *s.* John Towns, Fenruther.
 Mar. 5. Anne, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.
 Isable, *d.* John Potts, Tritlington.
 May 7. Isable, *d.* Rich. Lewens, Fenruther.
 June 11. Barbara, *d.* John Watson, Hebburn.
 18. Margaret, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Hebburn-hill.
 July 9. William, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.

- Aug. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* John James, Hebburn.
 Oct. 1. Jane, *d.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 8. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Cocklepark.
 9. Jane, *d.* William Milbourn, Cocklepark.

1759.

- Jan. 21. William, *s.* Thos. Coxon, Cocklepark.
 28. Elizth, *d.* John Smails, Cocklepark.
 Feb. 22. Thomas, *s.* John English, Earsden.
 25. Joseph, *s.* Henry James, Tritlington.
 April 1. Richard, *s.* William Stoker, Fenruther.
 June 5. George, *s.* John Hair, Hebburn-hill.
 10. George, *s.* William Arkal, Cocklepark.
 17. John, *s.* Thomas Emerson, Gorfield-leitch.
 Sept. 9. Thomas, *s.* Robert Scot, Tritlington.
 16. Edward, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.
 23. Henry, *s.* William Sadler, Tritlington.
 Oct. 14. John and George, *sons* Robt. Park, Hebburn.
 Nov. 4. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Thompson, Hebburn.

1760.

- Feb. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.
 10. Susanna, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Earsden-hill.
 Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 June 8. Jane, *d.* Richard Lewens, Fenruther.
 Mary, *d.* John Hall, Shield-hill.
 July 27. William, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 Sept. 28. Mary, *d.* Thomas Brown, Fenruther.
 Oct. 26. Roger, *s.* Roger Wanlass, Cocklepark.
 Nov. 23. Anne, *d.* Wm. Liddell, Hebburn.
 Margaret, *d.* Thos. Hoop, Tritlington.

1761.

- Feb. 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Coxon, Shield-hill.
 Mar. 26. Thomas, *s.* William Sadler, Tritlington.
 April 19. John, *s.* James Meness, Tritlington.
 26. John, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.
 May 10. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Arcal, Cocklepark.
 17. Jane, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Gerrard Stokeld, Heron's close.
 31. George, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.
 July 5. Anne, *d.* Geo. Patten, Cocklepark.
 Oct. 13. Anne, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 18. Anne, *d.* John Towns, Fenruther.
 Nov. 29. Gawen, *s.* Mary Robinson, bast^d. Shield-h.
 Dec. 6. Margaret, *d.* John James, Hebburn.
 25. Eleanora, *d.* John Robson, Earsden.

1762.

- Jan. 3. Thos., *s.* John Smails, Cocklepark.
 10. Barbara, *d.* Robt. Turnbull, Tritlington.
 Mar. 21. William, *s.* John Hair, Hill-head.
 28. Anne, *d.* Ralph Brown, Fenruther.

- April 4. Anne, *d.* William Milburn, Cocklepark.
 12. Nicholas, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 25. John, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 May 23. Joseph, *s.* Henry Miller, Tritlington.
 Anne, *d.* Thomas Brown, Fenruther.
 30. Sarah, *d.* Robert Scot, Tritlington.
 Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* Thos. Dennis, Earsden-hill.
 Dec. 12. Benjamin, *s.* John Joyce, Hebburn.

1763.

- Jan. 16. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Hall, Shield-hill.
 Feb. 27. Thomas, *s.* Gerard Stockeld, Heron's close.
 June 5. Robert, *s.* William Ogle, Fenruther.
 26. Mary, *d.* John Taylor, Hebburn-hill.
 July 10. Grace, *d.* William Newton, Fenruther.
 17. Mary, *d.* Wm. Swan, Tritlington.
 Aug. 21. Mary, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 28. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.
 Nov. 13. John, *s.* Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.

1764.

- Jan. 19. Anne, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Coclepark.
 Mar. 25. Sarah, *d.* John Cowherd, Heron's close.
 April 29. Elizabeth, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 May 27. Katharine, *d.* Edward Hall, Shieldhill.
 June 3. Robert, *s.* Henry Broderick, Tritlington.
 July 15. Anne, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.
 29. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 Aug. 5. Edward, *s.* Alexander Thornton, Earsden.
 12. James, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
 Sarah, *d.* Thomas Coxon, Shield hill.
 Sept. 23. Anne, *d.* Thomas Baron, Earsden hill.
 30. Mary, *d.* Robert Tinling, Earsden.

1765.

- April 25. Henry, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 May 26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Davison, Fenruther.
 July 7. Jane, *d.* Edward Oliver, Hill-head.
 21. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.
 Sept. 1. William, *s.* William Liddle, Hebburn.
 Margaret, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Tritlington.*
 Oct. 27. Mary, *d.* William Ogle, Fenruther.
 Sept. 8. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Hall, Shield-hill.

1766.

- Jan. 5. Joseph, *s.* Henry Heron, Earsden.
 26. Roger, *s.* Abraham Southern, Cocklepark.
 Mar. 2. Eliz., *d.* John Cowherd, Heron's close.
 April 6. John, *s.* Henry Broderick, Tritlington.
 July 13. George, *s.* Will^m. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 Aug. 17. George, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
 24. William, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.

* This entry is found on page 24 and 25 of Vol. II. of the Register.—Ed.

- Sept. 7. William, s. John English, Earsden.
Oct. 5. Isable, *d.* James Reed, Hebburn.

1767.

- Jan. 25. John, s. Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.
Feb. 22. James, s. James Meness, Tritlington.
..... Elizabeth, *d.* James Blair, Earsden-hill.
June 21. Edward, s. Edward Oliver, Tritlington.
..... Jane, *d.* Roger Wanless, Cockle park.
Sept. 13. James, s. James Danson, Earsden.
Oct. 18. Margaret, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.
25. Hannah, *d.* John Greave, Tritlington.
..... Sarah, *d.* Thomas Pattison, Tritlington.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Taylor, Pighills.
8. Robert, s. William Park, Cockle park.
15. Thomas, s. Thomas Noble, Hebburn.
20. Isable, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Tritlington.*
22. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cockle park.
29. Thomas, s. John Gratian, Pighills.

1768.

- Jan. 24. Margaret, *d.* Abraham Sutherland, Coclepark.
Feb. 14. William, s. Wm. Archbold, Tritlington.
28. Mark, s. Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.
Mar. 6. John, s. Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.
..... Samuel, s. Thos. Coxon, Shield-hill.
27. Wm., s. John Cowherd, Heron's close.
May 8. Henry, s. Edward Hall, Hebburn.
June 12. George and Isable, [*blank*] Will^m. Liddel, Hebburn.
19. William, s. James Reed, Hebburn.
..... Anne, *d.* William Tate, Earsden.
Aug. 7. Eleanora, *d.* Jno. Turner, Cocklepark.
Nov. 13. Mary, *d.* Thos. Todler, Earsden.
Dec. 4. Michael, s. Thos. Hope, Earsden.

1769.

- Jan. 5. Robert, s. William Sadler, Tritlington.
April 2. Andrew, s. Edward Young, Tritlington.
May 7. James, s. Thomas Noble, Hebburn.
..... Joseph, s. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
June 11. Christiana, *d.* Thos. Lowes, Tritlington.
Sept. 3. John, s. John Swan, Fenruther.

1770.

- Jan. 28. John, s. John Cowart, Gorfin Letch.
April 1. William, s. James Danson, Earsden.
22. Joseph, s. Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
... William, s. John Taylor, Heb^a. Hillhead.
29. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Richardson, Hebburn.
May 27. Wm., s. William Ogle, Fenruther.
July 1. Jane, *d.* Joseph Robson, Earsden.
8. Elizabeth, *d.* James Reed, Tritlington.

* This entry is found on page 24 of Vol. II. of the Register.—ED.

- Aug. 9. Thomas, s. Richard Coxon, Shieldhill.
 Oct. 21. Eleanor, bastard of Christian Moor, Fenruther.
 Nov. 18. Thomas, s. George Potter, Earsden.
 ... Thomas, s. Abraham Sutherland, Cocklepark.
 25. Alice, d. Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.

1771.

- Jan. 27. Mary, d. Thomas Hope, Earsden.
 Feb. 25. Ann, d. James Man.*
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Wake, Tritlington.
 April 14. William, s. John Gratian, Earsden.
 May 5. Thomas, s. Henry Sadler, Earsden-moor.
 June 2. Anne, d. Thos. Park, Wood houses.
 16. Samuel, s. Willm. Lowes, Tritlington.
 July 7. Anne, d. Thos. Robson, Shield-hill.
 Aug. 11. Anne, d. Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.
 Oct. 6. John, s. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
 13. Thomas, s. George Cook, Cockle park.
 Dec. 15. Barbara, d. Jno. Swan, Fenruther.

1772.

- Feb. 2. John, s. George Cowl, Earsden.
 Mar. 15. John, s. John Davison, Cockle Park.
 May 24. Barbara, d. Wm. Ogle, Fenrother.
 June 7. John, s. John Greive, Causey park new houses.
 July 12. Edward, s. Wm. Hedley, Earsden.
 Aug. 9. Henry, s. Chas. Thompson, Earsden.
 30. Jane, d. James Davison, Earsden.
 Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Henry Swan, of Hole in the Hill, in the
 parish of Midford.
 15. Barbara, d. John Balguy, Tritlington.
 ... Mary, d. James Reed, Earsden.
 29. Elizabeth, d. George Potter, Earsden.
 For the birth of Henry Sadler, s. Henry Sadler,
 Earsden Moor, see a certificate at ye end of this
 book.†
 Dec. 25. William, s. Thomas Walton, Forest.

* This entry is found on page 25 of Vol. II. of the Register.—ED.

† The following is the certificate referred to, which appears on page 64 of the Register:—

CERTIFICATE.

Whereas it appears on the examination of this book that the Baptism of Henry Sadler (son of Henry Sadler, Butcher, now of Morpeth and late of Earsden Moor) has thro' neglect or mistake been omitted to be registered in the Register Book of this Chapelry, where he was born and baptiz'd:—I, Margeay Potter, widow of the late George Potter, Farmer at Earsden Moor aforesaid, do hereby certify, That I perfectly remember the birth of the said Henry Sadler (whose register has been there omitted), and that He was born upon the same Day on which my late Daughter, Elizabeth Potter, was baptiz'd, which appears to have been on the 29th day of November, 1772.

And this I am ready, if call'd upon, to attest upon Oath. As witness my hand this 10th day of April, 1800.

MARGERY POTTER.

Witness to the signing, WM. SANDERSON, Curate of Hebburn.

GEORGE HARBOTLE.

1773.

- May 2. Mark, s. Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.
 9. John, s. Wm. Perry, Earsden.
 9. Barbara, d. Gerard Stokeld, Hebburn.
 June 27. Ann, d. Thomas Dinning, Earsden hill.
 July 18. John, s. Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.
 Aug. 8. Henry, s. Robert Brown, Hebburn.
 Sept. 12. William, s. Thos. Potts, Earsden.
 Oct. 10. Dorothy, d. John Davison, Cocklepark.
 31. Richard, s. Henry Bell, Earsden.
 Nov. 7. Jane, d. John Wake, Tritlington.
 21. Isabella, d. Joseph Robson, Earsden.
 Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. George Cowel, Earsden.

1774.

- Jan. 9. Robert, s. Henry Graham, Fenruther.
 30. Ann, d. Thos. Younghusband, a bast^d.
 Feb. 27. Thomas, s. John Harbottle, Hebburn.
 Mar. 13. Joseph, s. William Farley, Fenruther.
 20. William, s. Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.
 June 19. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
 July 3. Ann, d. James Downey, Fenruther.
 Aug. 21. Jane, d. Matt^w. Swan, Earsden-hill.
 Oct. 9. James, s. James Reed, Earsden.
 Nov. 13. Ann, d. John Grieve, Causey pk. new house.
 20. Sarah, d. William Ogle, Fenruther.
 27. Ann, d. Henry Sadler, Earsden moor house.
 27. Mary, d. James Danson, Earsden moor.

1775.

- Jan. 1. Thomas, s. John Swan, Fenruther.
 8. Thomas, s. Elizabeth Forster, a bast^d.
 15. Jane, d. Thomas Walton, Forest.
 22. George, s. James Robson, Shield hill.
 Feb. 26. Charles, s. Charles Stuart, Earsden.
 Mar. 26. Mary, d. George Potter, Earsden.
 April 9. Catharine, d. Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.
 14. John, s. Thomas Davison, Cocklepark.
 17. Margaret, d. Henry Beel, Earsden.
 May 28. Isabel, d. William Perry, Earsden.
 Jane, d. William Cockburn, Fenruther.
 June 11. Mary, d. John Davison, Cocklepark.
 18. Jane, d. Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.
 July 16. William, s. Thomas Park, Woodhouse.
 Sept. 17. Ann, d. Thomas Dinning, Earsden-hill.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Henry Graham, Gorfin lech.

1776.

- Mar. 17. Margaret, d. Isabel Lee, a bast^d. Hebb^a.
 April 8. Ann and Mary, d^{rs}. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington.
 May 5. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Potts, Earden Hill.
 26. Margaret, d. William Farley, Fenruther.

- June 23. Isabel, *d.* William Ogle, Fenruther.
 Aug. 11. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.
 Nov. 24. Mary, *d.* John Wake, Tritlington.
 Dec. 22. Ann, *d.* John Todd, Tritlington.

1777.

- Jan. 26. Margaret, *d.* James Reed, Earsden.
 Eleanor, *d.* Robt. Shanks, Pighills.
 Feb. 16. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Ramsey, Hebburn.
 Mar. 9. John, *s.* Charles Ramsey, Tritlington.
 23. Ann, *d.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 April 6. Matthew, *s.* John Davison, Cockle park.
 Mar. 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 April 20. John, *s.* Wm. Atkinson, Tritlington.
 27. Isable, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Hebburn.
 May 4. George, *s.* Geo. Potter, Earsden moor.
 11. Isable, *d.* Henry Sadler, Earsden moor.
 25. Thomas, *s.* Charles Thompson, Earsden.
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Potts, Shield hill.
 July 6. William, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 20. Jane, *d.* Thomas Parke, Woodhouse.
 Aug. 5. James, bastard *s.* Jane Baxter, Hebburn.
 Nov. 9. Wynnifrid, *d.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.
 9. James, *s.* Henry Graham, Fenruther.
 Dec. 21. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Lowes, Tritlington.
 25. Joseph, *s.* Henry Bell, Earsden.

1778.

- Mar. 22. Serena, *d.* Geo. Ridley, Earsden.
 22. Jane, *d.* John Bell, Earsden.
 April 5. William, *s.* Robert Potts, Causey park.
 June 14. Henry, *s.* Thos. Gallon, Fenruther.
 14. John, *s.* James Reed, Earsden.
 21. Ann, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.
 28. Mary, *d.* Matt^r. Swan, Earsden Hill.
 July 12. John, *s.* Peter Turner, Shield hill.
 Aug. 9. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.
 Sept. 27. Ann, *d.* Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.
 Oct. 4. Cicely, *d.* Richd. Ramsay, Tritlington.
 Nov. 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 Dec. 25. Edward, *s.* Will^m. Ogle, Fenruther.

1779.

- Jan. 3. John, *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 10. George, *s.* Christopher Howison, Earsden hill.
 Feb. 28. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Ramsey, Hebburn.
 April 5. Ursula, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 11. John, *s.* Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.
 18. William, *s.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden Moor.
 18. John, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Earsden.
 May 23. Jane, *d.* Robert Yarrow, Earsden.
 June 13. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Potts, Shield hill.

- Sept. 26. Ann, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden.
 Oct. 3. Robert, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 10. William, *s.* Thomas Davison, Tritlington.
 10. Thomas, *s.* John Wake, Tritlington.
 10. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 Dec. 12. Richard, *s.* William Parke, Earsden Moor.

1780.

- Jan. 9. Hannah, *d.* Henry Graham, Fenruther.
 April 9. Edward, *s.* Wm. Atkinson, Earsden.
 30. James, *s.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.
 May 28. Isabel, *d.* James Downey, Fenruther.
 June 25. Dorothy, *d.* Geo. Potter, Earsden.
 July 16. Ann, *d.* Henry Bell, Earsden.
 Aug. 6. Richard, *s.* John Bell, Tritlington.
 13. James, *s.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.
 Sept. 10. George, *s.* Thos. Gallon, Fenruther.
 Oct. 11. John, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 11. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Charlton, Hebburn.
 Nov. 5. Margery, *d.* Tho. Hope, Earsden moor.
 26. Wm., *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.

1781.

- Feb. 4. William, *s.* John Betson, Fenruther.
 Mar. 25. John, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.
 April 1. Thomasine, *d.* John Wake, Earsden.
 22. John, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 May 6. William, *s.* Peter Turner, Shield hill.
 6. James, *s.* George Best, Cockle park.
 June 10. Richard, *s.* Joseph Ramsay, Hebburn.
 July 15. Mark, *s.* James Reed, Earsden.
 22. John, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 Sept. 30. Isabel, *d.* Richard Ramsay, Tritlington.
 Oct. 21. Thomas, *s.* William Park, Cocklepark.
 21. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.
 Nov. 29. Jane, *d.* Wm. Taylor, Hebburn.
 Dec. 30. Ann, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden Moor.

1782.

- Jan. 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 27. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Sadler, Fenruther.
 Mar. 24. Anthony, *s.* John Bell, Earsden.
 24. Arthur, *s.* Wm. Valentine, Earsden.
 May 12. Catharine, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.
 26. Mary, *d.* Robert Wardel, dec^{d.} Earsden moor.
 Aug. 18. Edward, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 Sept. 8. Daniel, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.
 Oct. 13. John, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.
 Nov. 17. Jane, *d.* George Todd, Tritlington broom.
 Dec. 25. Isabel, *d.* John Selby, Fenruther.
 29. Serena, *d.* Henry Bell, Earsden.
 29. Ann, *d.* John Murton, Hebburn.

1783.

- Feb. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* George Potter, Earsden moor.
 April 20. Thomas, *s.* Robert Peacock, Pighills.
 27. Robert, *s.* William Taylor, Hebburn.
 June 15. Charles, *s.* William Cockburn, Fenruther moor.
 15. Edward, *s.* Henry Graham, Gorfin letch.
 29. William, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 July 6. William, *s.* Charles Ramsay, Earsden.
 Jane, *d.* Joseph Ramsay, Hebburn.
 Aug. 3. Margaret, *d.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 17. John, *s.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 24. Edward, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 Nov. 9. Edward, *s.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.

1784.

- Feb. 1. Lancelot, *s.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.
 Mar. 7. George, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 May 2. John, *s.* William Laidler, Earsden.
 24. Richard, *s.* William Bell, Earsden.
 July 25. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Lamb, Pighills.
 Aug. 15. Christian, *d.* John Joyce, Pighills.
 15. Isabel, *d.* John Harbottle, Tritlington.
 Sept. 19. Jane, *d.* Thos. Williamson, Gateshead.
 Oct. 17. Margaret, *d.* Henry Morrison, Cockle park.
 Nov. 14. John, *s.* John Bell, Earsden.

1785.

- Jan. 2. Wm., *s.* William Harkes, Earsden.
 9. Thomas, *s.* Jasper Partis, Earsden moor.
 9. Barbara, *d.* Jasper Partis, Earsden moor.
 23. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.
 Mar. 27. Thomas, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Hope, Earsden moor.
 April 10. William, *s.* Edward Green, Hebburn.
 June 5. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 5. Joseph, *s.* Elizabeth Coxon, a bastard.
 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Park, Earsden.
 July 17. John, *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 Aug. 21. Henry, *s.* Henry Bell, Earsden.
 21. Edward, bastard *s.* Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.
 Oct. 30. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.
 Nov. 13. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.

1786.

- Mar. 12. Thomas, *s.* George Potter, Earsden Moor.
 April 9. Thomas, *s.* George Turner, Tritlington Moor.
 July 23. Frances, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 Aug. 6. Jane, *d.* Joseph Gibson, Cockle park.
 Sept. 17. John, *s.* James Riddle, Tritlington.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* George Straughan, Fenruther.
 Nov. 12. James, *s.* James Charlton, Fenruther moor.
 ... Catharine, *d.* James Charlton, Fenruther moor.
 25. John, *s.* Michael Hood, Shield hill.

- Dec. 24. John, s. Thomas Young, Shield hill.
 31. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 31. Margaret, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.

1787.

- April 7. Matthew, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 22. Joseph, s. John Harbottle, Tritlington.
 29. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.
 May 20. Mary, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 June 17. Jane, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.
 24. Robert, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.
 July 8. Robert, s. George Stephenson, Espley, Mitford Par.
 15. Richard, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 Aug. 12. Mary, *d.* Thomas Williamson, Fenruther.
 Oct. 7. Hester, *d.* Peter Smith, Tritlington.
 Nov. 18. Henry, s. John Bell, Earsden.
 Dec. 2. Mary, *d.* Richard Redhead, Causey P. houses.

1788.

- Jan. 6. Isabel, *d.* John Aynsley, Blubbery mires.
 Sarah, *d.* John Watson, Earsden forest.
 Jane, bastard *d.* John Pickering, Causey pk. houses.
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Johnson, Wood houses.
 24. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.
 April 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Lane, Pighills.
 13. Margaret, *d.* James Riddle, Tritlington.
 27. Thomas, s. Joseph Ramsay, Tritlington.
 Anne, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 May 11. George, s. George Turner, Tritlington.
 June 29. William, s. Jasper Partis, Causey Pk. houses.
 July 13. Margaret, *d.* George Potter, Earsden.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, s. James Carr, West forest.
 16. William, s. Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.
 Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.
 28. William, s. William Sadler, Tritlington.

1789.

- Feb. 15. Henry, bastard s. Ralph Brown, Earsden.
 Mar. 22. John, s. George Stevenson, Mitford Par.
 April 19. Mary, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.
 26. Ann, *d.* George Straughan, Fenruther.
 May 31. William, s. Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.
 Aug. 16. Mary, *d.* Geo. Paterson, Cockle park.
 Sept. 20. John, s. Thomas Bartrain, Causey park.
 Oct. 25. William, s. Henry Bell, Earsden.
 Nov. 15. Mary, *d.* Thomas Burton, Hebburn.
 22. Hugh, s. Hugh Bowey, Fenruther.
 29. Ann, *d.* John Bell, Earsden.

1790.

- Jan. 17. James, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 ... Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 31. William, s. William Fairley, Fenruther.

- Feb. 7. John, s. Jasper Partis, Causey Park new hs.
 April 5. Matthew, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 18. Elizabeth, d. Francis Carnaby, Tritlington.
 May 9. Barbara, d. Edward Fenwick, W^t. Forest.
 July 4. Elizabeth, d. George Johnson, Hebburn.
 Aug. 1. Thomas, s. James Marshall, Cockle Park.
 8. Mary, d. Thomas James, Hebburn.
 15. Mary, d. Cell Fenwick, Fenruther.
 Sept. 5. Sarah, d. Henry Smith, Woodhouses.
 Dec. 12. Mary, d. John Aynsley, Blubbery M.

1791.

- Jan. 2. Ann, d. Thomas Walton, Forest.
 Feb. 6. James, s. Michael Armstrong, Fenruther.
 April 3. Margaret, d. William Tweedy, Earsden.
 24. Edward, s. Michael Hood, Mitford Par.
 May 1. Eleanor, d. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington M.
 8. Ann, d. Thomas Davison, Mitford Par.
 June 12. William, s. Thomas Scott, Causey Park houses.
 July 24. Robert, s. Jonathan Dobson, Earsden.
 Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. Geo. Stevenson, Espley, Mitford.
 Sept. 4. Robert, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 Oct. 9. Thomas, s. James Blakey, Tritlington.
 16. John, s. Joseph Lowes, Highlaw, Mitford P.
 16. Alice, d. William Fairley, Fenruther.
 Nov. 13. Ann, d. William Sadler, Tritlington.
 20. Margaret, d. William Felton, Fenruther.

1792.

- Jan. 29. Robert, s. Wm. Hood, Cockle Park.
 April 29. William, s. Jos. Smith, Butterwell Hall, Bothal.
 July 22. Mary, d. Tho. Gramesley, Hebburn.
 22. George, s. George Johnson, Hebburn.
 Oct. 20. Ann, d. George Turnbull, Pighills.
 Dec. 28. Isabel, d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.

1793.

- Feb. 3. George, s. Thos. Towns, Fenruther.
 April 7. William, s. Benjamin Embleton, Cocklepark.
 21. Robert, s. William Stokoe, Cawsey park.
 May 5. John, s. Thomas Wardell, Woodhouses.
 June 30. George, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.
 30. Jacob, s. Matthew Cowper, Hebburn.
 30. Elizabeth, d. Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.
 30. Arthur, s. James Thompson, Causey park bridge.
 30. Mary, d. Samuel Garner, Tritlington.
 30. Hannah, d. John Croft, Tritlington.
 25. Mary, d. William Hood, Cocklepark.
 Sept. 8. Jane, d. John Burn, Hebburn.
 15. William, s. Jonathan Dobson, Earsden.
 22. Mary, d. James Marshall, Cockle park.

- Nov. 3. William, s. John Aynsley, Blueberry mires.
 3. Jacob, s. Will^m. Aynsley, Blueberry mires.
 3. Robert, s. William Felton, Fenruther.
 7. Henry, s. Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington.

1794.

- Feb. 6. Henry (born Jan. 1st, 1794), s. William Sadler, Tritlington.
 April 20. Mary (born Feb. 17th, 1793), d. Michael Hood.
 May 4. Thomas (born Mar. 28th), s. Thomas and Anne Sadler.
 4. Margaret (born Mar. 4th), d. James and Jane Blakey.
 June 1. Isabel (born Sept. 1st, 1792), d. Henry and Ann Bell.
 July 13. Thomas, bastard s. Benjamin Embleton and Jane Thompson.
 Sept. 14. Joseph (born Aug. 23rd), s. Thomas and Hannah James, Hebburn.

1795.

- Jan. 17. Daniel (born Dec. 26th, 1794, at Hebburn hill head), s. James and Jane Harrison, Sunderland.
 Mar. 22. Jane (born Feb. 22nd), d. James and Alice Millar, Tritlington.
 April 5. Mary (born Jan. 14th), d. George and Elizabeth Robson, Tritlington.
 19. Elizabeth (born Mar. 22nd), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Embleton, Cocklepark.
 May 10. Catharine (born July 26th, 1794), d. George and Mary Simpson, Fenruther.
 June 7. Mary (born Feb. 15th), d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 14. Anne (born Dec. 10th, 1794), d. Thomas and Hannah Towns, Fenruther.
 Aug. 30. James (born May 24th), s. Thomas and Anne Hume, Causey Park.
 30. Robert (born Jan. 26th), bastard s. Robert Park, Earsden, and Eleanor Alder.
 30. Isabel (born Sept. 8th, 1793), d. Richard and Isabel Gustard, Earsden.
 Nov. 9. Jane (born May 1st), d. Jonathan and Jane Dobson, Earsden.
 Dec. 13. Anne (born Nov. 20th), d. James and Margaret Riddle, Causey park.

1796.

- April 17. Mary (born Mar. 14th), d. George and Isabel Turnbull, Pighills.
 July 3. William (born May 27th), s. Stephen and Ann Spoor, Tritlington.
 Aug. 21. Jane (born July 11th), d. Robert and Mary Bowles, Tritlington.
 28. George (born May 8th), s. Richard and Isabel Gustard, Earsden.

- Sept. 18. John (born Aug. 24th), s. William and Jane Stoker, Causey Park.
 25. Margaret (born July 30th), d. Joseph and Isabel Stobbs, Tritlington.
 Oct. 23. John (born Aug. 7th), s. Thomas and Anne Aynsley, Tritlington.
- 1797.
- Jan. 29. Eleanor (born Dec. 28th, 1796), *illegit. d.* Eleanor Green.
 April 23. Isabel (born Feb. 26th), d. Robert and Isabel Armstrong, Earsden Moor.
 June 18. Elizabeth (born Mar. 1st), d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 July 2. John (born Feb. 10th), s. Jonathan and Jane Dobson, Earsden.
 16. John (born June 23rd), s. William and Eleanor Aynsley, Earsden.
 Aug. 13. Anne (born April 6th), *illegit. d.* Jane Atkinson, Earsden.
 Sept. 24. John (born May 10th, at Guernsey), s. John and Anne James.
 Oct. 29. Mary (born Aug. 17th), d. Robert and Jane Shotton, Cockle park.
 29. Rebecca (born Oct. 4th), d. William and Lydia Arthur, Earsden.
 Dec. 17. George (born Jan. 13th, 1793, in Felton par.), *illegit. s.* Margaret Dobson.

VOL. IV.

1798.

- Jan. 21. Hannah Elizabeth Jameson (born Dec. 24th, 1797), 6th d. John Jameson, schoolmaster, Causey Park Bridge, native of Tranent, in Scotland, by his wife, Isabel Nicholson, native of Edinburgh.
 June 17. Margaret Wight (born Mar. 3rd), 7th d. William Wight, labourer, Shield hill, N. of Chillingham New town, by Elizabeth Stoker, N. of Stanton, Longhorsley parish.
 July 1. Isabel Murton (born June 6th), 5th d. John Murton, Hebburn, N. of Tranwell, Morpeth p., by Isabel Scott, N. of Cartington, Rothbury.
 8. Ann James (born April 19th), 2nd d. Thomas James, Hebburn Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Hannah Coulson, N. of Wissinton, Newburn.
 15. James Turnbull (born June 14th), 3rd s. George Turnbull, labourer, Earsden hill, N. of Thropton, Rothbury, by Isabel Bilton, N. of Causey Park.
 Aug. 12. Mary Todd (born May 27th), *illegit. d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Longhorseley, N. of Longhorseley, by Ann Eltis, of this Chapelry, N. of Ellingham, born before wedlock.

- Oct. 7. Margaret Charlton (born Aug. 1st), 1st *d.* James Charlton, labourer, Causey park new houses, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N. of this Chapelry.
21. Mark Towns (born April 25th), 10th *s.* Thomas Towns, farmer, Fenruther, N. of this Chapelry, by Hannah Tweedie, N. of Plessey, Stannington.
- Nov. 4. Anne Thompson (born Oct. 7th), 2nd *d.* James Thompson, joiner, Causey Park bridge, N. of Guizance, Warkworth, by Isabel Mattison, N. of Bedlington.
- Dec. 25. Joseph Stobbs (born Oct. 16th), 3rd *s.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Harford, Horton.

1799.

- Feb. 27. Mary Ogle (born Feb. 22nd), *illegit. d.* Mary Ogle, servant at Fenruther.
- Mar. 3. Edward Bilton (born Jan. 2nd), 1st *s.* Edward Bilton, labourer, Cockle Park, N. of Stannington, by Hester Brown, N. of Longhirst, Bothall.
17. Robert Todd (born Mar. 24th, 1798), *illegit. s.* Anne Todd, West Forest, N. of Tritlington.
25. James Hudson (born Dec. 17th, 1798), 1st *s.* Thomas Hudson, farmer at the Pighills, N. of this Chapelry, by Isabel Taylor, N. of Branton, Ingram.
31. Robert Lowes, *illegit. s.* Isabel Lowes, single woman, Tritlington.
- April 28. John Robson (born Feb. 20th), 1st *s.* James Robson, farmer, Shield Green, N. of Ovingham, by Dorothy Todd, N. of Throple, Mitford.
- June 30. Elizabeth Dobson (born Oct. 11th, 1798), 4th *d.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsden, N. of Stamfordham, by Jane Oliver, N. of Dodington.
- July 7. Ruth Brown (born June 8th), *illegit. d.* Anne Brown (d. Edward and Mary Brown, Blueberry Mires), single woman.
14. Margaret Jobson (born Feb. 17th), 1st *d.* Robert Jobson, servant at Earsden, N. of Causey Park, by Mary Brown, N. of Bittleston, Allington.
- Aug. 4. Mary Harbottle (born July 8th), 1st *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.
18. Robert Bruce (born July 3rd), 2nd *s.* George Bruce, laborer, Blueberry, N. of Long Edlingham, by Mary Ord, N. of Long Framlington.
- Sept. 15. Mary Robson (born Aug. 15th), 1st *d.* Robert Robson, Stannington, laborer, N. of Earsden parish, by Ann Hay, N. of Rothbury.
- Dec. 1. James Charlton (born Aug. 28th), 4th *s.* Wm. Charlton, Cockle Park, laborer, N. of Hartburn, by Ann Thane, N. of Thropton, Rothbury.

- [Dec] 22. Catharine Reed (born Nov. 10th), 5th *d.* Jeremiah Reed, laborer, Shield hill, N. of Falstone, by Ann Heron, N. of Swinburn, Chollerton.
29. Mary Aynsley (born Dec. 6th), 1st *d.* Will^m. Aynsley, laborer, Earsden, N. of Gosforth, by Eleanor Cooper, N. of Thropple, Mitford.

1800.

- Jan. 19. Thomas Stoker (born Dec. 21st, 1799), 3rd *s.* William Stoker, laborer, Causey Park, N. of Long Horseley, by Jane Wallace, N. of Warkworth.
- May 4. Margaret Bell (born Nov. 26th, 1799), 3rd *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Earsden, by Mary Broderick, N.*
4. Elizabeth Boss (born Oct. 23rd, 1799), 1st *d.* William Boss, soldier in ye North Lincol. Mil., N. of Beverley, by Mary Charlton, N. of Abbey Lanercost in Cumberland.
18. Mary Cowell (born April 25th), 4th *d.* James Cowell, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Horton, by Anne Nutman, N. of Downham, Carham.
- June 29. William Swinhoe (born May 29th), 1st *s.* Robert Swinhoe, laborer, Woodhouses, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallowhill, Bolam.
- July 13. George Robson (born May 30th), 3rd *s.* James Robson, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Bothall, by Elizabeth Harding, N. of Haltwhistle.
13. Margaret Todd (born June 7th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Fenruther, N. of L. Horseley, by Anne Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
- Aug. 17. John Jameson (born July 19th), 2nd *s.* John Jameson, schoolmaster, Causey Park, N. of Tranent, North Britain, by Isabel Nicholson, N. of Edinburgh.
- Oct. 26. Isabel Johnson (born Sept. 17th), 4th *d.* William Johnson, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Long Benton, by Anne Mutter, N. of Shilbottle.
26. Margaret Fairley (born Sept. 28th), *illegit. d.* Anne Fairley, Earsden Moor, single woman, N. of Fenruther.
- Dec. 21. Edward Dobson (born Nov. 10th), 1st *s.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsden Moor, N. of Tranwell, Morpeth, by Ann Allen, N. of Hill House, Elsdon.

1801.

- Jan. 4. Susanna Wilson (born Dec. 25th), *illegit. d.* Jane Wilson, of the Old Moor, Bothall, single woman, N. of Bedlington.
- April 5. Joseph Harbottle (born Dec. 26th, 1800), 1st *s.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.

* In cases where "N" stands alone "native of this parish" is understood.

- Mar. 1. Margaret Bower (born Jan. 11th), 1st *d.* John Bower, farmer, Shield hill, N. of Mitford, by Anne Bower, N. of Hartburn.
- April 26. Mary Bowles (born Jan. 13th), 3rd *d.* Robert Bowles, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Ulgham, by Mary Eyre, N. of Belford.
6. Anne Reay (born Mar. 28th), 1st *d.* William Reay, blacksmith, Causey Park, N. of Meldon, by Jane Creighton, N. of Long Benton.
- May 31. George Robson (born April 8th), 2nd *s.* James Robson, farmer, Shield Green, N. of Ovingham, by Dorothy Todd, N. of Thropple, Mitford.
- June 7. Ralph Jobson (born Mar. 12th), 1st *s.* Robert Jobson, labourer, Earsden, N. of Causey Park, by Mary Brown, N. of Bittleston, Allington.
- July 26. John Moor (born June 24th), 1st *s.* David Moor, labourer, N. of Causey Park, by Anne Hull, N. of Tanfield, Durham.
- Aug. 9. Richard Bruce (born July 6th), 3rd *s.* George Bruce, labourer, Blueberry, N. of Bolton Chap^{ry} by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn Chapelry.
9. Elizabeth Charlton (born June 5th), 2nd *d.* James Charlton, labourer, Causey Park n. houses, N. of Coneygarth, Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
23. Thomas Bell, *s.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Earsden, by Mary Broderick, N.
- Nov. 1. Henry Stobbs (born July 16th), 4th *s.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Horton Chapelry.
1. Jane Stobbs (born July 16th), 3rd *d.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Horton Chapelry.
- Dec. 27. Mary Sharp (born Dec. 13th), 1st *d.* William Sharp, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Embleton, by Mary Eltis, N. of Ellingham.

1802.

- April 11. Marianne James (born Jan. 14th), 3rd *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn Par. Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.
18. Margaret Swinhoe (born Jan. 3rd), 1st *d.* Robert Swinhoe, labourer, Blueberry, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill, Bolam.
- June 27. Robert Nutman (May 21st), 1st *s.* James Nutman, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Cambus, Bedlington.
27. William Johnson (born Jan. 31st), 1st *s.* William Johnson, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Long Benton, by Anne Mutter, N. of Shilbottle.
- July 18. John Waddal (born Mar. 21st), 1st *s.* William Waddal, labourer, Pighills, N. of Shilbottle, by Isabel Young, N. of Cramlington Chapelry.

- [July] 18. Anne Todd (born June 21st), 3rd *d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Longhorseley, by Anne Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
- Oct. 3. Margaret Dagg (born Sept. 11th), 2nd *d.* John Dagg, labourer, Hartburn Grange, and N. there, by Isabel Taylor, N. of Startup, Morpeth.
24. Anne Lowes (born Sept. 23rd), 1st *d.* Mark Lowes, taylor, Tritlington, and N. of that place, by Barbara Armstrong, N. of Smallburn, Longhorseley.
- Nov. 7. Jane Aynesley (born Oct. 17th), 2nd *d.* William Aynesley, labourer, Earsden, N. of Gosforth, by Eleanor Cooper, N. of Throple, Mitford.
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth Harbottle (born Nov. 14th), 2nd *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.

1803.

- Jan. 2. William Stoker (born Dec. 3rd, 1802), 4th *s.* William Stoker, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Long Horseley, by Jane Wallis, N. of Warkworth.
9. Hannah Bower (born Aug. 19th, 1802), 2nd *d.* John Bower, farmer, Shield hill, N. of Mitford, by Anne Bower, N. of Hartburn.
9. Anne Gallon (born Dec. 9th, 1802), 2nd *d.* Thomas Gallon, joiner, Fenruther, N. of Tinemouth, by Anne Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
23. Anne Ord (born Oct. 9th, 1802), 2nd *d.* James Ord, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Whittingham, by Anne Robson, N. of Hartburn.
- Mar. 20. Thomas Robson (born Jan. 29th), 1st *s.* Robert Robson, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Walton, by Mary Turner, N. of Stannington.
20. Thomas Bell (born Feb. 15th), 4th *s.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N., by Mary Broderick, N.
- April 3. Anne Caseley (born Mar. 7th), 1st *d.* Edward Caseley, lab^r. Earsden, N. of Rothbury, by Dorothy Richardson, N. of Brinkburn.
10. James Rutherford (born Dec. 4th, 1802), 1st *s.* Thomas Rutherford, farmer, N. of Angerton, Hartburn, by Sarah Gallon, d. Ed^d. Gallon, N. of Morpeth.
- Aug. 7. Elizabeth Winlow (born June 27th), 5th *d.* William Winlow, lab^r. Blueberry, N. of Woodhorn, by Elizabeth Wilde, N. of Tanfield.
- Dec. 25. Elizabeth Bowles (born Oct. 22nd), 4th *d.* Robert Bowles, lab^r. Tritlington, N. of Ulgham Chap., by Mary Eyre, N. of Belford.

1804.

- Jan. 1. Jane Nutman (born Nov. 28th, 1803), 1st *d.* James Nutman, lab^r. Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Bedlington.

- [Jan.] 29. Catharine Moor (born Dec. 31st, 1803), 1st *d.* David Moor, labr. N. of Causey Park, by Anne Hull, N. of Tanfield, Durham.
- Feb. 26. Isabel Swinhoe (born Jan. 27th), 2nd *d.* Robert Swinhoe, labr. Blueberry, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill, Bolam.
- April 15. John Cowle (born Mar. 18th), 3rd *s.* James Cowle, labourer, N. of Horton, by Anne Nutman, N. of Carham.
- May 6. Anne Charlton (born Nov. 24th, 1803), 3rd *d.* James Charlton, labourer, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
27. William Potts (born Oct. 12th, 1803), 2nd *s.* William Potts, labourer, N. of Ponteland, by Elizabeth Robson, N.
- July 1. Robert Jobson (born May 27th), 2nd *s.* Robert Jobson, labourer, N., by Mary Brown, N. of Allington.
15. George Bruce (born Sept. 20th, 1803), 1st *s.* John Bruce, labourer, N. of Long Eglington, by Mary Riddle, N. of Rothbury.
- Oct. 21. Joseph Bruce (born Sept. 20th), 4th *s.* George Bruce, labourer, N. of Bolton Chap. by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn Chapelry.
- Dec. 2. John Crosier Hann (born Oct. 31st), 1st *s.* Henry Hann, labourer, N. of Ulgham Chap. by Ann Crosier, N. of St. John Lee.
9. Henry James (born Oct. 17th), 7th *s.* Thomas James, Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.
16. Robert Rennison (born Oct. 10th), 2nd *s.* Robert Rennison, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Margaret Cowle, N. of Newbiggin by the Sea.
23. William Armstrong (born Nov. 15th), 3rd *s.* Robert Armstrong, labourer, N. of L^{re} Horseley, by Isabel Lowes, N.

1805.

- Jan. 20. Mary Gallon (born Dec. 21st, 1804), 3rd *d.* Thomas Gallon, joiner, N. of South Shields, by Anne Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
- Feb. 10. Anne Scafe (born Nov. 17th, 1804), 1st *d.* Edward Scafe, farmer, N. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, by Jane Taylor, N.
- Mar. 10. Jane Robson (born Feb. 12th), 1st *d.* Robert Robson, labourer, N. of Whalton, by Mary Turner, N. of Stannington.
- June 9. William Lowes (born Mar. 31st), 1st *s.* Mark Lowes, taylor, Tritlington, N., by Barbara Armstrong, N. of Long Horsely.
- July 7. Hannah Harbottle (born Mar. 28th), 3rd *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N., by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovingham.

- [July] 28. Henry Bohills (born June 30th), 2nd s. John Bohills, labourer, Earsden, N. of Embleton, by Mary Doxford, N. of Lesbury.
- Sept. 29. Elizabeth Woodward (born Sept. 1st), 1st d. William Woodward, farmer, N. of Wicksley, Yorkshire, by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington, Durham.
- Oct. 6. Henry Dunnett (born June 26th), 1st s. James Dunnet, gunner, Royal Artillery, N. of Cannings bay in Caithness, N.B., by Serena Bell, N.
27. John Park (born Aug. 31st), 1st s. William Park, lab^r. Earsden, N. of Long Horseley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.
- Nov. 24. Jane Todd (born Aug. 28th), 4th d. Thomas Todd, lab^r. Tritlington, N. of Long Horseley, by Ann Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
- Dec. 15. Mary Bell (born Nov. 19th), 4th d. John Bell, labourer, N. of Tritlington, by Mary Broderick, N.

1806.

- Mar. 30. John Robinson (born Jan. 19th), 2nd s. John Robinson, lab^r. Shield hill, N. of Felton, by Anne Clark, N. of Alnwick.
- April 20. William Nixon (born Mar. 22nd), 1st s. Michael Nixon, lab^r. Pighills, N. of Hartburn, by Jane Wright, N. of Lowick Chapelry.
27. Sarah Jameson (born Dec. 29th, 1805), 7th d. John Jameson, Causey Park bridge, N. of Tranent, N. Brit., by Isabel Nicholson, N. of Edinburgh.
- May 11. Isabel Cowel (born April 14th), 5th d. James Cowel, Shield Green, N. of Horton Chapelry, by Ann Nutman, N. of Carham.
- June 22. Margaret Charlton (born April 12th), 4th d. James Charlton, Causey Park new houses, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
- Aug. 10. Elizabeth Brown (born July 11th), *illegit. d.* Isabel Brown, single woman, Cockle Park, N. of Hartburn.
23. James Jackson (born July 29th), 1st s. Samuel Jackson, labourer, N. of Framlington, by Elizabeth Joyce, N. of Mitford.
31. Jane Eiston (born May 12th), 1st d. Robert Eiston, labourer, N. of Hartburn, by Isabel Johnson, N. of Bothall.
- Oct. 5. Thomas Gallon (born Aug. 24th), 1st s. Tho. Gallon, joiner, N. of South Shields, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
- Nov. 23. Isabel Nutman (born Oct. 24th), 2nd d. James Nutman, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Bedlington.

1807.

- Jan. 11. Jane James (born Nov. 24th, 1806), 4th d. Thomas James, Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.

- [Jan.] 16. Mary Scafe (born Nov. 27th, 1806), 2nd *d.* Edward Scafe, farmer, Cockle Park, N. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, by Jane Taylor, N.
- May 10. Samuel Dobson (born April 11th), 9th *s.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Stamfordham, by Jane Oliver, N. of Dorington Chapelry.
- June 29. John Harbottle (born April 23rd), 2nd *s.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington.
29. Frances Crowser (born Jan. 14th, 1806), *illegit. d.* Frances Crowser, single woman, Morpeth, N. of Bywell.
- Aug. 9. John Swinhoe (born July 15th), 2nd *s.* Robert Swinhoe, labourer, Hebburn Hill, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill.
- Sept. 13. Ralph Dawson (born Aug. 22nd), 2nd *s.* Joseph Dawson, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Cresswell, by Jain Blair, N. of Denick.
- Oct. 4. Barbara Bruce (born Aug. 24th), 1st *d.* George Bruce, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Bolton Chapelry, by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn.
- Dec. 25. Easter Gallon (born Mar. 27th), 1st *d.* Tho. Gallon, farmer, Tritlington, N. of High House, Morpeth, by Isabella Wood, relict of Joseph Stobbs, N. of Horton.
- 1808.
- Jan. 24. William Ansley (born Dec. 15th), 1st *s.* Tho. Ansley, labourer, Bluebery, N., by Elizabeth Coxon, N. of Kirkwhelpington.
- Feb. 14. Ann Stephens (born Jan. 21st), 1st *d.* Tho. Stephens, private of the Wiltshire Militia, Hebron, by Elizabeth Parish, of the city of Exeter.
- April 24. Joseph Bell and Isabel Bell (born Oct. 24th, 1807), 9th *s.* and 5th *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N., by Mary Broderick, N.
- May 8. Mary Robinson (born April 12th), 1st *d.* John Robinson, labourer, Shield hill, N. of Felton, by Ann Clark, N. of Alnwick.
- June 12. William Woodward (born May 18th), 1st *s.* Wm. Woodward, farmer, Causey Park, N. of Wicksley, Yorkshire, by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington.
19. John Brown (born April 22nd), 1st *s.* Robert Brown, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Bell, N. of Longhorsley.
- Aug. 7. Lewis Dun (born July 10th), 2nd *s.* William Dun, labourer, N., by Elizabeth Park, N.
14. John Todd (born July 21st), 1st *s.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Elis, N. of Ellingham.
- Oct. 16. Alice Cambell (born Oct. 6th), 6th *d.* James Cambell, hawker, Fenrother, by Eleanor Anderson, N. of Rothbury.

- Nov. 13. William Park (born July 28th), 2nd s. William Park, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.
Dec. 4. James Nelson (born Oct. 27th), *illegit.* s. James Nelson, Chester le street, by Hannah Fusler, single woman.

1809.

- Jan. 30. Jane Taylor Scafe (born Oct. 27th, 1808), 3rd d. Edward Scafe, farmer, Cockle Park, by Jane Taylor, N.
29. David Moor (born Dec. 27th, 1808), 1st s. David Moor, labourer, N. of Causey park, by Ann Hall, N. of Tanfield Chapelry, Durham.
Mar. 5. Thomas Davison (born Dec. 9th, 1808), 1st s. William Davison, farmer, N. of Tritlington, by Eleanor Hope, N.
5. Thomas Watson (born Jan. 31st), 1st s. Thomas Watson, labourer, N. of Embleton, by Ann Bootiman, N. of Allinton.
5. Eleanor Gallon (born Feb. 5th), 4th d. Thomas Gallon, joiner, Fenrother, N. of Tinemouth, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
19. John Armstrong (born Oct. 9th, 1808), 4th s. Robert Armstrong, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Isabella Lowes, N.
April 2. George Rennison (born Mar. 5th), 3rd s. Robert Rennison, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Margaret Cowell, N. of Newbiggin.
23. Margaret Purvis (born Mar. 6th), 3rd d. James Purvis, labourer, N. of Bothal, by Eleanor Ramsay, N.
May 7. Ann Charlton (born Feb. 5th), 1st d. Thomas Charlton, labourer, N. of Saint Johnley, by Margaret Bell, N.
7. Ann Dixon (born April 12th), 1st d. John Dixon, labourer, Fenrother, N. of Woodhorn, by Jane Watson, N. of Mitford.
June 11. Mary Forster (born April 30th), 1st d. Edward Forster, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Raffel, N. of Etal.
Aug. 20. Thomas Burn (born Mar. 9th, 1808), 3rd s. Wm. Burn, labourer, N. of Bolton, by Mary Cockburn.
20. Mary Sadler (born May 18th), *illegit. child* of John Sadler, farmer, by Isabella Cluff, single woman.
Sept. 3. Hannah Kirkup (born July 8th), 2nd d. Robert Kirkup, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Hannah Reed, N. of All Saints, Newcastle.
Oct. 22. John Younger (born Aug. 29th), *illegit. child* of Grace Younger, single woman, N. of Bothal.
Dec. 10. John Bell (born Nov. 5th), 2nd s. Anthony Bell, cordwainer, N., by Margaret Bamber, N. of Felton.
24. Robert Swinhoe (born Nov. 3rd), 3rd s. Robert Swinhoe, labourer, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Bolham.

1810.

- Feb. 14. Elizabeth Tweedy (born Dec. 19th, 1809), 5th *d.* Wm. Tweedy, labourer, N. of Ilderton, by Margaret Jordan, N. of Shilbottle.
- May 6. Mabel Ann Bell (born Mar. 8th), 6th *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, by Mary Broderick, N.
- June 27. Geo. Bell (born May 18th), 2nd *s.* Richd. Bell, hecler, Earsdon, N., by Ann Anderson, N. of Bam-borough.
- July 22. Eleanor Harbottle (born May 25th), 4th *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N., by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovingham.
- Aug. 12. Jane Park (born April 3rd), 1st *d.* Wm. Park, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.
12. John Mutter (born July 22nd), 1st *s.* Wm. Mutter, shoemaker, Tritlington, N. of Monkwearmouth, by Lydia Crafford, N. of Warkworth.
- Sept. 2. Robert Brown (born July 10th), 2nd *s.* Robt. Brown, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Hartburn, by Ann Bell, N. of Longhorsley.
9. Jane Nixon (born June 25th), 1st *d.* Michael Nixon, labourer, Earsdon Hill, N. of Hartburn, by Jane Thompson, N. of Lucca.
9. Margaret Aiston (born Dec. 3rd, 1807), 2nd *d.* { John Aiston, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Simon-
9. John Aiston (born Feb. 24th), 3rd *s.* { burn, by Isabel Appleby, N. of Morpeth.
- Nov. 18. Sarah Maria Woodward (born July 20th), 2nd *d.* Wm. Woodward, farmer, Causey Park, N. of Wicksley, Yorksh. by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington.
- Dec. 2. John Bruce (born Sept. 28th), 5th *s.* George Bruce, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Framlington, by Mary Orde, N. of Brinkburn.
23. Ann Bell (born Oct. 15th), *illegit. d.* Henry Bell, last maker, Earsdon, by Alice Fairley, single woman, Earsdon.

1811.

- Feb. 3. Mary Ann Cowel (born Aug. 22nd, 1810), 6th *d.* James Cowel, labourer, Fenrother, N. of Horton, by Ann Nutman, N. of Dunham.
- Mar. 17. George Gallon (born Feb. 19th), 2nd *s.* Tho. Gallon, joiner, Fenrother, N. of North Shields, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham.
- April 7. James Wake (born Oct. 25th, 1810), 1st *s.* { Edwd. Wake, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Wark-
7. George Wake (born Oct. 25th, 1810), 2nd *s.* { worth, by Ann James, N. of Morpeth.
21. Isabel Purvis (born Feb. 23rd), 4th *d.* James Purvis, labourer, Shieldhill, by Eleanor Ramsay, N.

- May 12. Margaret Robson (born Feb. 20th), 3rd *d.* Robert Robson, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Walton, by Mary Turner, N. of Morpeth.
- Aug. 11. Thomas Keney (born July 13th), 1st *s.* John Keney, labourer, Cockle Park, N. of Woodhorn, by Eleanor Hudson, N. of Ulgham.
- Sept. 1. Isabel Todd (born Aug. 9th), 5th *d.* Tho. Todd, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
1. Jane Crawford (born Mar. 19th), 1st *d.* Richd. Crawford, labourer, Cocklepark, N. of Longhorsley, by Martha Snowden, N. of Alnwick.
15. George Moor (born April 27th), *illegit. s.* Thomas Moor, farmer, Hebburn, by Jane Cotter, single woman, Hebburn.
15. Ann Whorley (born Aug. 9th), 2nd *d.* Robert Whorley, gardener, Morpeth, by Mary Charlton, N. of Morpeth.
- Nov. 10. William Appleby (born Oct. 7th), 1st *s.* Robert Appleby, mason, Causey park, by Dorothy Tumbling, N. of Morpeth.
- Dec. 1. William Walton (born Oct. 18th), 1st *s.* William Walton, farmer, Heron's Close, by Elizabeth Fenwick, N. of Felton.
1. William Douglass (born Nov. 2nd), 1st *s.* Tho. Douglass, joiner, Causey Park bridge, by Mary Laing, N. of Hartburn.

1812.

- Jan. 5. Alexander Wilson (born Nov. 18th, 1811), *illegit. s.* William Wilson, farmer, Ponteland, by Mary Marshall, Hebburn, single woman.
- Feb. 2. Ann Sadler (born Nov. 29th, 1811), 1st *d.* John Sadler, labourer, Fenrother, by Sarah Hall, N. of Rothbury.
- Mar. 22. Joseph Stobbs (born Jan. 2nd), *illegit. s.* John Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, by Isabel Brown, Tritlington, single woman.
- June 14. William Bourey (born April 30th, 1811), *illegit. s.* William Bourey, labourer, Newcastle, by Margaret Cluff, single woman.
- July 5. Thomas Percival (born June 7th), 2nd *s.* John Percival, labourer, Fenrother, by Margaret Eltus, N. of Shilbottle.
19. John Anderson (born July 13th), 2nd *s.* John Anderson, labourer, Causey park, by Sarah Miller, N. of Ancroft.
- Aug. 30. George Park (born Jan. 31st), 3rd *s.* William Park, labourer, Tritlington, by Elizabeth Cowel, N.
- Oct. 25. Isabel Turner (born Sept. 23rd), 1st *d.* Tho. Turner, joiner, Tritlington, by Mary Shotten, N. of Shilbottle.

- Dec. 20. James Yellowly (born April 11th), 3rd s. William Yellowly, labourer, Earsdon, by Margaret Gustard, N.
27. George Harbottle (born Aug. 21st), 3rd s. Joseph Harbottle, cartwright, Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington.

MEMORANDUM.

The following occurs as a note on page 14 of Vol. I. of the Registers.

The Birth and baptizem of the Children of William Ogl, in Causeparke, Essq^e. :—

- Mrs. Mary, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, May the 11th, 1679.
- Mrs. Jann, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized December ye 7th, 1680.
- Mrs. Elezabeth, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized Jun 26th, 1683.
- Mr. Henry, *s.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized October 12th, 1685.
- Mr. William, *s.* to Mr. Ogl, was borne March ye 12th, 1688.
- Mrs. Kathern, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized August 28th, 1692.
- Mrs. Doritty, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, in Causeparke, and baptized Nouember 29th, 1696.
-

Maryed—Mr. Gawen Enslay and Mrs. Jann Ogl, in Causeparke, May the 15th, in the yeare of God 1698.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. I.

1680.

- June 10. Edward Tod and Mabell Bell, Fenrother.
17. John Lesle and Margry Berlyson, Hebrone.
25. James Potter and Mary Skicpse, Earsdon.
25. Robarte Albone and Ann Taller, North Setton.
Nov. 7. Thomas Watson and Philles Pattyson, Hebrone.

1681.

- July 20. John Albone, Causeparke, and Isbell Albon, Hebrone.

1682.

- May 21. Thomas Thompson and Jann Perry, Tritlenton.
June 22. Thomas Potts and Ann Rocke, Fenrother.
Nov. 26. Matthew Wright and Elezabeth Hudson.
26. William Potts and Kathern Hall.
Feb. 4. Henry Brown and Mary Swallow, Fen.

1683.

- May 24. Henry Perry and Margaret Potter, Earsdon.
24. William Pearson and Ann Tod, Fen.
... Henry Tod, Fen., and Ann Swane.

1685.

- July 30. Robarte Crake and Kathern Gallon.
Oct. 14. Williame Dixson and Jane Pattyson.

1686.

- Sept. 8. James Shotton and Elezabeth Errington.
24. James Johnson and Margaret Brown.
Oct. 27. Edward Tindell and Isbell Tod.

1687.

- May 26. Nickholas Wayts and Margre Lesley.

1688.

- June 10. James Walles and Margaret Johnson.
Nov. 8. Gilbert Loueit and Ann Beilton.

1689.

- May 29. Robarte Tizsecke and Ussalay Milborne.
June 6. William Tod and Alce Browell.
16. William Tod and Dorithy Corley.

1690.

- June 20. Richard Tod and Ann Earsdon.
 July 12. Moungo Bowden and Ann Watson, Hebron.

1691.

- June 26. John Younge and Isbell Tod, Fenrother.
 July 10. William Hall and Elezabeth Grommell, Fenrothe.
 Oct. 8. John Dopson and Jane Potter, Earsdon.
 Nov. 10. John Sadler and Alce Smith, Fenrother.

1692.

- May 12. Andrew Wattson and Sara Potter.
 June 5. Robarte Person and Margaret Lighton.
 23. John Clanell and Margaret Person.
 Feb. 16. Thomas Spragon and Rebecka Stevenson.

1693.

- May 11. William Albon and Barbary Swan.
 June 2. Georg Douglas and Margaret Henderson.
 8. John Young and Kathern Wood.
 8. Thomas Boullock and Isbell Ogl.
 29. Lanclote Lambert and Ann James.
 Nov. 4. John Wardell and Elezabeth Tod.
 Feb. 15. David Leech and Isbell Rowell.

1694.

- June 7. William Dauisson and Ann Tod.
 Oct. 11. Thomas Smarte and Sarah Cowll.
 Nov. 29. Richarde Wardell and Mary Dopson.
 29. Cuthbert Browen and Elezabeth Whiett.
 Feb. 5. John Harte and Alise Potter.

1695.

- May 2. George Richardson and Elspeth Lesley.
 14. Williame Parke and Janne Albon.
 24. John Younger and Dorrit Clanell.
 June 27. John Hudson and Isbell Wardell.

1696.

- May 24. James Sheuell and Margaret Potts.
 July 21. Tho. Asley and Ann Milborn.
 24. Georg Potts and Margaret Walles.
 Nov. 20. John Nobell and Margaret Therlay.
 Feb. 4. Edward Potter and Berbre Cowll.

1697.

- May 11. John Dopson and Ellener Atkenson.
 27. Williame Potts and Margaret Finkell.
 June 3. Mathew Dopson and Elezabeth Potter.
 July 4. William Spragon and Margry Cowll.
 Nov. 18. Daniell Watson and Mary Don.
 Feb. 10. Matthew Swane and Margaret Pearson.

1698.

- June 28. Ralph Elsson and Elezabeth Frisell.
 May 15. Gawen Eanslay, gent., and Mrs. Jane Ogl, Causeparke.
 Nov. 2. William Dauison and Janne Taller, Fenrother.
 10. William Orde, you., and Mrs. Mary Ogl, Causeparke.
 24. Thomas Swane and Elener Perry.
 Dec. 1. John Dauison and Isbell Watson.
 Feb. 9. George Armstrong and Ann Scoot.
 Nov. 20. Rowland Lighton and [*blank*].

1699.

- May 26. Edward Wilson and Isbell Tindell, Fenrother.
 June 19. William Wabe and Ann Wabe, Fenrother.

1700.

- Nov. 24. John Wilson and Berbre Lauge.

1701.

- April 22. Thomas Forster and Adriana Smith.
 June 26. John Common and Elliner Paterson.
 July 1. George Laing and Dorothy Casely.
 Oct. 13. Cuthbert Ogle and Mary Gofton, Sheil Hill.
 Feb. 17. Andrew Shanks and Issabell Swan, Earsdon Hill.

1702.

- May 28. John Hart and Isabell Gray, Cawsey Parke.
 June 25. John Robson and Mary Dobson, Cockle parke.
 July 8. Richard Thompson and Mary Pigdon, Tritlington.
 Oct. 29. Barthol. Revvly and Eliz. Gallon, Cockle Park.
 Nov. 24. Thomas Gallon and Anne Richester, Cockle parke.
 26. John Elder and Jane Charleton, Fenrother.
 June 22. John Tod and Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.

1703.

- May 13. George King and Mary Harbotle, Hebburne.
 13. Robt. Browne and Jane Keith, Earsdon.
 June 10. William Swan and Mary Lighton, Cawsey Parke.
 22. John Tod and Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.
 Nov. 3. George Moore and Jane Ogle, Sheeil Hill.
 Feb. 4. Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Lightley, Earsdon.
 22. Robert Hutson and Anne Reed.

1704.

- Nov. 19. William Sadler and Elliner Browne, Creswell.
 27. Richard Thompson and Barbara Wabby, Fenrother.
 27. William Clint and Mary Ogle, Sheel Hill.
 Feb. 20. Luke Mackforth and Eliz. Hedley, Earsdon.

1705.

- July 1. George Harbotle and Eliner Bridget.
 Feb. 3. Ralph Tindale and Jane Straker, of ye Forrest.

1706.

- May 30. Willia Hardy and Anne Anderson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 7. Edward Bilton and Jane Swan, Pighills.

1707.

- May 19. Thomas Johnson and Sarah Oliver, Cockell Parke.
 20. John Straker and Anne Potter, Earsdon Forrest.
 July 3. Robeart Tompson and Jann Tod, Fenrother.
 Nov. 4. George Rennison and Anna Spoor, Fenrother.

1708.

- April 5. Henry Perry and Jane Cowll.
 19. Ozwilld Browen and Sarah Perre, Tritlen.
 May 20. Williame Horsley and Sara Harbottell.
 July 22. John Browen and Margaret Brown.
 Jan. 2. Thomas Atkenson and Margre Ourwen, Tritlenton.

1709.

- May 5. John Bates and Jane Spoor.
 31. Mathew Brotherick and Mary Tailour.
 June 16. William Wood and Eleanor Macworth.
 23. John Bell and Elizabeth Selby.
 Feb. 12. John Macworth and Margre Hedley.

1710.

- May 30. William Cragges and Margret Jackson.
 Oct. 1. George Towns and Elizabeth Donison.
 Nov. 19. William Blair and Anna Lowryson.
 23. Robbert Potts and Janne Cowlle.
 21. William Weddell and Janne Reed.

1711.

- June 3. William Potter and Mabel [*blank*], Forest.
 Feb. 3. Nicholas Waffe and Margrit Dauison.

1712.

- June 12. John Richardson and Betrick Wright.
 19. George Talor and Margrit Dawson.
 July 6. Thomas Wilson and Flora Stuherd.
 20. George Bolton and Elizabeth Smith.
 Nov. 23. Wm. Lighton and Margrit Elliott, Causeparke.

1713.

- April 1. Thomas Hedley and Jann Jethroson.
 Nov. ... Ralph Wilson and Margrit Wattson.

1714.

- May 18. Bartholomew Noble and Anna Tindle, Fenrother.
 June 3. Thomas James and Anne Taylor, Hebburn.

- [June] 10. Thomas Tindle and Mary Sadlar, Woodhouse.
Jan. 6. Thomas Robson and Anne Gallon, Cockle park.

1716.

- May 17. Thomas Waltone and Margrit Sidebottom, Hebburn hill.
June 7. James Hallywell and Dorythy Tod, Fenrother.
21. John Robson and Anne Young, Causepark.
July 31. William Trumbell and Elizabeth James.
Sept. 2. Thomas Mabell and Barbara Townes.
Nov. 15. Henry Tod and Margrit Foster, Earsdon.
27. James Weddell and Elenor Harper, Tritlington.
29. Robert Graham and Elizabeth Highmers, Hebburn.
29. Robert Townes and Anne Speeddy.

1717.

- June 6. John Flent and Elezabeth Potter.
July 4. John Steele and Elizabeth Wattson.
Jan. 2. John Swallow and Anne Akeson.

1718.

- May 10. Elexander Wright and Barbara Nicholson, Fenrother.
June 6. Robt. Brown and Mary Umphra, Tritlington.

1719.

- April 19. Edward Forster and Margrit Parke, Cockle Parke.
26. William Hedley and Barbary Boltone, Cauceparke.
28. Robert Taylor and Mary Murton.
May 21. Robert Edingtone and Anne Waltone.
24. George Potter and Elizabeth Brotherick.
Mar. 1. Richard Donnison and Janne Boltone.

1720.

- April 19. Robert Thompson and Easter Biltone, Earsdon.
21. John Grecion and Anne Browen.

1721.

- June 8. Patrick Masone and Mary Bullick, Hebron.
July 15. Robert Andersone, Little harle, and Janne Perry.
Aug. 20. William Wattsone and Janne Atkinsone.

1722.

- May 15. Ralph Swan and Frances Spoor.
17. Nicholas Clark and Barbary Huntly.
29. John Millar and Janne Downey, Fenrother.

1724.

- May 24. James Dods and Frances Wattson.
June 14. George Archbold and Elizabeth Thubburn.
July 9. John Dinas and Margerit Nasbite.

VOL. II.

1725.

- April 29. Thomas Todd and Margery Armory, Cocklepark.
 May 16. Thomas Wattson and Mary Bonner, Hebburn.
 20. William Hudson and Mary Gibson, married at Harburn Church.
 27. William Lowes, Fenrother, and Isabel Nobel.
 June 3. John Potter, Morpeth, and Elinor Williamson.
 9. William Bullock, of the Woodhous, and Margerit Atkinsone.
 Aug. 9. Thomas Armory and Grace Garrat, of the Woodhous.
 19. Lionel Peary and Anne Hedley, both of Causepark.

1726.

- May 26. Thomas Harcas and Janne Raw.
 June 30. William Pearson and Alce Nobell.
 July 14. John Brown, Earsdon, and Anne Robson, Longhirst, married at Botthall Church.
 Oct. 9. William Robson, Brinkburn, and Frances Todd, Fenrother.

1727.

- April 27. William Snowden and Isabel Brown.
 May 4. Andrew Purdy and Jane Grey.
 June 22. Cuthbert Potter and Mary Watson.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Story and Margery Potts.
 Nov. 19. George Potts and Elizabeth Cook.
 30. John Watson and Elizabeth Watson.
 Mar. 13. Thomas Taylor and Jane Tyzack.

1728.

- May 29. George Dumblain and Isabel Park.
 June 16. George Cowherd and Jane Potter.
 22. John Spoor and Ursula Watson.
 July 11. John Johnson and Elizabeth Hart.
 14. Ralph Pots and Ann Brown.
 Nov. 28. Lancelot Bulman and Dinah Harkar.

1729.

- May 6. George Shotton and Mary Mason.
 June 4. Christopher Miller and Isabel Davison.
 12. James Heron and Margret Buckham.
 July 8. John Davison and Sarah Bullock.
 Oct. 6. Thomas Bertram and Jane Pearson.
 Nov. 19. James Scot and Barbara Wake.
 Feb. 10. Thomas Liddle and Barbara Cook.

1730.

- Nov. 26. Robert Bolton and Elizabeth Davison.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Atkinson and Mary Dobson.
 Mar. 2. Williame Fenkle and Margret Wardle.

1731.

- May 18. Thomas Tindal and Margret Potter.
June 17. John Dickson and Jane Bonner.
July 8. John Pots and Margret Smith.
Aug. 15. George Taylor and Alice Richardson.
22. Stephen Mitchel and Elizabeth Bilton.
Sept. 26. John Nasbit and Jane Scot.
Dec. 2. Edward Lowrison and Isabel Cranston.

1732.

- May 16. John Swan and Barbara Tindal.
Jan. 1. Robert Hare and Margret Perry.

1733.

- May 3. John Cowherd and Sarah Brown.
16. Henry Cowle and Elizabeth Atkinson.
24. Clement Hall and Sarah Pots.
June 14. William Reed and Margaret Mackford.
28. John Straughan and Catherine King.
Nov. 29. William Snowden and Ann Purvis.

1734.

- May 21. Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Potter.
Sept. 15. John Atkinson and Deborah Leang.
Aug. 18. John Kay and Margret Huntley.
Nov. 28. John Richardson and Jane Wardel.

1735.

- May 8. James Harbottle and Mary Lambert.
June 12. Arthur Clasper and Ann Forster.
July 9. John Brown and Elizabeth Oliver.

1736.

- June 17. William Sheridan and Margret Clark.
... William Forster and Isabel King.
28. Gawen Robinson and Elizabeth Davison.
July 29. Robert Broderick and Isabel Humphray.
Oct. 18. William Walton and Eleanor Marshal.
28. Robert Graham and Jane Anderson.

1737.

- May 5. William Park and Ann Bullock.
Aug. 10. James Henderson and Margret Wilson.
Nov. 30. John Harbottle and Isabel Noble.

1738.

- June 8. Thomas Rennison and Ann Rennison.
Nov. 16. Luke Mackford and Phillis Bates.
Dec. 3. Thomas Stoker and Mary Stevenson.
Feb. 8. John Bilton and Margret Yellowley.

1739.

- May 17. Thomas Gallon and Margret Tindal.
 18. Thomas Yellowly and Mary Milburn.
 31. John Bower and Jane Hudson.
 June 10. James Driden and Elizabeth Sprot.
 July 28. Acwell Gilvair and Ann Gallon.
 Nov. 13. William Craggs and Margret Brown.
 Jan. 1. George Towers and Catherine Raw.

1740.

- April 29. Robert Gibson and Jane Brown.
 Nov. 18. John Lenox and Jane Moor.

1741.

- May 26. Francis Henderson and Elizabeth Thompson.
 Oct. 17. George Milburn and Dorothy Wailes.

1742.

- June 14. John Renison and Ann Smith.
 July 8. Francis Turner and Jane James.
 Nov. 17. Henry Clark and Elizabeth Scott.
 18. Robt. Cowle and Mary Towns.

VOL. III.

1743.

- May 3. Edward Turner and Isabel Thompson.
 5. Thomas Urwin and Eleanor Harbottle.
 11. William Honeyman and Elisabeth Hindmarch.
 19. Benjamin Milburn and Eleanor Robinson.
 July 14. George Hall and Ann Mather.
 Oct. 19. Leonard Spence and Jane Merling.
 Nov. 13. Henry James and Jane Story.
 17. Simon Spoorman and Ann Harbottle.
 Jan. 25. John Davison and Mary Grecian.

1744.

- April 26. Edward Pearson and Jane Dodds.
 Nov. 1. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Bolton.
 18. Stephen Wilkinson and Jane Davison.
 Dec. 2. John Falder and Margret Thompson.
 3. Thomas Forest and Ann Richardson.
 30. John James and Mary Riddle.
 Jan. 3. John Grey and Isabel Broderick.

1745.

- June 6. John Percival and Jane Renison.
 ... John Noble and Isabel Tindal.
 July 7. Robert Park and Elizabeth Pyle.
 Jan. 9. John Tindal and Mary Jobson.

1746.

- May 7. John Brown and Jane Simson.
 19. Thomas Reeveley and Jane Thomson.
 22. Robert Harbottle and Elizabeth Elliot.
 28. John Spoor and Jane Mabel.
 Oct. 2. Mr. Samuel Tyler and Mrs. Jane Turnbull.

1747.

- April 23. Walter Whonam and Mary Wardle.
 28. Adam Lee and Alice Milburn.
 Sept. 17. John Potts and Frances Buckham.
 Feb. 8. George Dobson and Margaret Towns.

1748.

- May 26. Thomas Millar and Isabel Curry.
 June 9. Robert Perry and Mary Forest.
 14. Robert Grey and Isabel Mitchison.
 Nov. 1. John Bell and Grace Rennison.

1749.

- Mar. 30. Robert Pin and Jane Dixon.
 June 15. Wm. Bolham and Margat Sheradon.
 Feb. 14. George Jackson and Mary Gillis.

1750.

- June 7. William Green and Isabel Archibald.
 7. Edward Story and Mary Rennison.
 July 25. Robert Pringle and Barbara Jobson.

1751.

- Aug. 13. Wm. Milburn and Mary Taylor.
 Sept. 29. Wm. Taylor and Eleanora Robson.
 Nov. 6. Thos. Noble and Jane Hedley.
 9. Matthew Milburn and Jane Robinson.

1752.

- May 28. Andrew Hunter and Hannah Common.
 June 28. George Hewet and Dorothy Tinmouth.
 July 12. John Sutherland and Margaret Annet.
 Nov. 16. James Meness and Elizabeth Nesbet.
 Dec. 26. Thomas Crawford and Jane Cookson.
 30. Thomas Gallon and Mary Grey.

1753.

- Jan. 18. Edward Johnson and Isabella Heron.
 Feb. 6. William Cuthbertson and Frances Spoor.
 Aug. 9. John Sadler and Anne Brown.
 Nov. 29. John Nelson and Eliz. Brown.

1754.

- Jan. 1. William Cowen and Sarah Wilson.
 Feb. 22. Christopher Heron and Isabella Swan.

VOL. V.

1754.

- *May 8. Thomas Ingram and Mary Gallon, both of the parish of Hebburn, were married in this Chappel by Banns with the consent of Parents by C. Ward, Curate.
This marriage was solemnized between us, Thomas Ingram, his x mark, and Mary Gallon, her x mark, in the presence of us, Tho. Bolton, John James.
26. Alexander Robertson and Frances Wilkinson.
Wit. John James and George Turnbull.
- June 3. Robert Jobson and Margaret Hunter.
Wit. Henry Wilson and John James.
- Dec. 12. William Rowell, Mitford, and Isabel Townes.
Wit. Robert Cowell and John James.

1755.

- Jan. 23. John Towns and Jane Gallon.
Wit. Thomas Wilson and Arthur Clasper.
- April 3. Robert Steward, Woodhorn, and Mary Wardell.
Wit. Thomas Wardle and John James.
- May 7. Christopher Jobson and Mary Brown.
Wit. Robert Jobson and John James.
8. William Swan and Anne Reed.
Wit. Edward Swan and Christopher Herron.
21. Richard Lewens and Anne Rennison.
Wit. Wm. Drake and Thomas Noble.
20. Joseph Swan and Anne Reaveley.
Wit. Henry Wilson and John Potter.
- June 19. Jacob Cooper, Mitford, and Jane Towns.
Wit. John Hunter and George Dobson.
29. James Campbell and Elizabeth Jameson.
Wit. Jno. English and James Wallace.
- July 2. William Nickson and Jane Ewens.
Wit. John James and Andrew Gills.

1756.

- June 10. Thomas Brown and Frances Gibson, Earsden.
Wit. Ann Dove and John Clasper.
- July 6. James Potter and Isable Shotton.
Wit. Robert Potter and William Shotton.
- Sept. 21. William Allen, Rothbury, and Elizabeth Jameson.
Wit. Thos. Bolton and John James.

1757.

- Jan. 6. Robert Woodman and Mary Bolton, Longhorseley, *lic.*
Wit. Will^m. Woodman and John James.

April 23. George Tyzack, All Saints, Newcastle, and Dorothy Milbourn.

Wit. Matt. Milburn and John James.

June 30. John Perry, Long Horseley, and Sarah Tyndal.*

Wit. Matthew Swan and James Hume.

1758.

Feb. 5. Timothy Tyzack, All Saints, Newcastle, and Anne Taylor, *lic.*

Wit. William Milburn and William Taylor.

May 4. Walter Riddle and Margaret Gallon.

Wit. William Taylor and John Coward.

18. John Hair and Sarah Taylor.

Wit. William Taylor and Robt. Hair.

Nov. 23. James Wallace, Berwick, and Elizabeth Heron.

Wit. Richard Bell and John Wallace.

1759.

May 1. Robert Turnbull and Isable Elliot.

Wit. Matthew Swan and Robert Atkinson.

21. Alexander Macdonald and Isable Ogilby.

Wit. Joseph Harbottle and John James.

23. George Bates, Hartburn, and Sarah Bates.

Wit. Wm. Orde and John James.

June 3. Thomas Whitley, Bedlington, and Sarah Howard.

Wit. John James and Henry Perry.

21. John Forster, Woodhorn, and Sarah Davison.

Wit. John Coward and John Swan.

Sept. 25. John Potter and Elizabeth Sadler, *lic.*

Wit. John Sadler and George Potter.

Oct. 12. William Stevenson, Woodhorn, and Mary Walton, *lic.*

Wit. Charles Ward and John James.

1760.

Jan. 10. Thomas Henderson, Morpeth, and Margaret Giles.

Wit. James Moncaster and Charles Ward.

May 12. James Cowl, Bedlington, and Anne Noble.

Wit. George Cowell and John Gallon.

15. Bartholomew Ferguson,† Longhorsley, and Jane Lawson.

Wit. Edw. Ward and Edward Swan.

July 17. Gerrard Stokeld and Jane Todd.

Wit. Ralph Woodman and John Coward.

Nov. 27. Wm. Jordan, Felton, and Margaret Rutlish.

Wit. Edward Jordon and Wm. Adams.

1761.

Mar. 26. William Snaith and Barbara Fatkin.

Wit. John Sadler and Henry Sadler.

* She signs as Tindle. † He signs as berthomew fergusson.—ED.

- April 6. Joseph Wood, Sunderland, and Mary Grey, *lic.*
Wit. George Wood and John James.
 29. Adam Robson, Bedlington, and Martha Robson.
Wit. John Robson and John Barry.
 June 9. Henry Miller and Jane Jameson.
Wit. John Sadler and John James.
 Aug. 29. William Turnbull, Chatton, and Mary Smoult.
Wit. John Clasper and William Davison.

1762.

- April 21. Clement Stephenson, Midford, and Jane Amrous.
Wit. John James and Andrew Gilmor.
 May 6. Robert Grey and Jane Davison.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and John Lowes.
 June 17. John Josey and Margaret Caselow.*
Wit. Wm. Taylor and Matt. Milburn.
 July 1. William Ogle and Barbara Swan.
Wit. Robert Ogle and John Swan.
 Oct. 14. Joseph Harbottle and Elizabeth Bruce.
Wit. Christopher Jobson and Robert Rowell.

1763.

- May 1. Thomas Hutton and Isabel Grey.
Wit. William Moor and Ralph Harrison.
 11. John Patterson and Esther Gallon.
Wit. Margt. Taylor and John James.
 17. Henry Broderick and Margaret Aynsley.
Wit. Henry Perry and Christ^r. Jobson.
 June 2. George Brown, Longhorsley, and Margaret Tindal.
Wit. Thomas Tindel and John Perry.
 9. John Coward and Margaret Brown.
Wit. Ra. Woodman and John Brown.
 16. Henry Perry and Mary Sadler, *lic.*
Wit. Henry Sadler and John James.
 Oct. 4. Thomas Mills, Morpeth, and Isabel Sloan.
Wit. Thomas Noble and John James.

1764.

- Nov. 11. Henry Wilson, North Shields, and Isabel Brown.
Wit. Matt. Milburn and John James.
 8. Robert Turnbull and Mary Spoor.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and Matt. Milburn.
 Dec. 26. George Paleng† and Elizabeth Gallon.
Wit. John James and Wm. James.

1765.

- May ... Anthony Hedley, Morpeth, and Anne Harbottle.
Wit. James Potts and John Harbottle.
 Sept. 2. Henry Heron and Jane Lightley, *lic.*
Wit. John James and Mary James.

* No banns entered. † He signs as Pallen.—ED.

- Oct. 12. William Rain, Wolsingham, and Hannah Jopling, *lic.*
Wit. Anthony Jopling and Cuthbart Jopling.
 Dec. 15. James Reed and Elizabeth Lowes, Jarrow.
Wit. John Lowes and Wm. Taylor.

1766.

- April 24. William Park and Jane Coxon.
Wit. Matt. Milburn and Thomas Park.
 May 25. Thomas Noble and Margaret Towns.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and George Tyzack.
 June 5. John Frazer and Isable Oliver.
Wit. James Olver and John Perry.
 5. John Swan and Isable Tyndal.
Wit. John Perry and John James.
 12. Robert Fenwick, Morpeth, and Mary Swan.
Wit. Robt. Taint and John Storey.
 July 3. Ralph Jobson and Anne Rutlish.
Wit. John Clasper and Wm. Dinning.

1767.

- April 2. John Todd and Anne Clasper.
Wit. John Clasper and Arthur Clasper.
 Dec. 8. William Archbold,* Bothal, and Mary Dixon.
Wit. John Dixon and Ealeonor Saddler.

1768.

- May 17. James Walker, Whittingham, and Elizabeth Swan.
Wit. William Taylor and John Walker.
 June 18. Matthew Manders, Lesbury, and Frances Walton.
Wit. Thomas Walton and John James.
 9. Thomas Hope and Anne Tyndal, *lic.*
Wit. Edward Swan and John James.
 26. John Brown and Margaret Swan.
Wit. Mark Lowes and John Hart.
 Sept. 26. Francis Patterson and Mary Hawston.†
Wit. Mark Lowes and John James.

1769.

- June 1. Thomas Park and Jane Davison.
Wit. Matt. Milburn and John Davison.

1770.

- Feb. 1. Michael Brown and Elizabeth Dobson.
Wit. John James and Thomas James.
 April 6. Thomas Heron, Felton, and Margaret Robson.
Wit. John Edgar and Thos. Forster.
 May 8. Henry Sadler and Margaret Heron.‡
Wit. John English and Jacob Hudson.
 16. James Man and Eleanor Spearman.
Wit. John James and Wm. James.

* He signs as Archbol. † She signs as Hewsun.—ED.

‡ She signs as Margret Herron.—ED.

1771.

- Jan. 30. William Perry and Mary Atkinson, *lic.*
Wit. Lionel Winship and John James.
- Mar. 4. William Dinning and Hannah Elliot.
Wit. Thos. Hume and John Lowes.
- May 14. John Davison and Elizabeth Clark, Bothal.
Wit. John James and Martha Reed.
26. Thomas Davison, Elsdon, and Isabel Smales.
Wit. William Taylor and John James.
- June 6. George Hunter and Anne Joyce.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and George Tyzack.
- John Tindal and Dorothy Dixon.
Wit. John Lowes and John James.
- George Cowel and Jane Brown.
Wit. Wm. Henderson and John James.

1772.

- April 21. John Robinson, Felton, and Margaret Handyside.
Wit. Stephen Robinson and Chris^r. Jobson.
- Robert Jobson and Margaret Broderick.
Wit. John Jobson and John Lowes.
- Thomas Moor, Longhorsley, and Sarah Perry.
Wit. John English and John Lowes.

1773.

- April 15. William Farley and Christian Moll.
Wit. John Swan and Thomas James.
- June 3. James Davison and Mary Scot.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and Geo. Tyzack.
- July 6. James Macdonald and Mary Frazer.
Wit. Robert Cooper and Matt. Milburn.
- Aug. 23. Matthew Swan and Jane Grey, Felton, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Pye and John Fairbairn.
- Nov. 20. George Rennison and Eleanor Sadler, *lic.*
Wit. John Sadler, Jun., and Thomas James.

1774.

- June 9. Stephen Spoor and Elizabeth Aynsley, *lic.*
Wit. Edward Aynsley and Thomas James.

1775.

- April 27. Matthew Spearman, Hartburn, and Ann Robson.
Wit. Geo. Robson and Robt. Spearman.
- May 24. Richard Shepherd and Anne Hudson.
Wit. John Coughron and John Hudson.
- Nov. 19. Thomas Eltis and Mary Rennison.
Wit. John James and Thomas James.

1776.

- Jan. 8. Edward Jobling and Anne Grey.
Wit. John James and Thomas James.
- May 15. Andrew Douglas, Heddon on the Wall, and Margaret Patton.
Wit. George Patton and John James.

- [May] 15. Charles Ramsey and Margaret Selby.
Wit. William Sadler and John Holdroyd.
 26. John Bell and Ann Richardson.
Wit. Joseph Harbottle and Jos. Bell.
 June 6. John Gallon and Sarah Atkinson.
Wit. John Holdroyd and John James.
 Aug. 20. John Charlton and Elizabeth Walton.
Wit. William Bullock and John James.
 Dec. 26. John Sadler and Isabel Tyzack, *lic.*
Wit. George Tyzack and John James.

1777.

- Mar. 2. John Muers, Widdrington, and Margaret Robson.
Wit. John Adamson and John James.
 May 23. Peter Turner and Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*
Wit. John James and Thomas James.
 Sept. 28. George Spittle, Morpeth, and Mary Place.
Wit. John Wake and John James.

1778.

- Jan. 19. Robert Potts, Bothall, and Ann Smails.
Wit. Thos. Robson and John James.
 22. Richard Ramsey and Ann Robson.
Wit. Margaret James and John James.
 May 10. Charles Reed, Warkworth, and Isable Patterson.
Wit. Robert Bowey and Stephen Milburn.
 10. Joseph Harbottle and Mary Heron.
Wit. Will^m. Gibson and Thomas Heron.
 19. Henry Brown and Anne Tindale.
Wit. John Swan and Thomas James.
 27. Robert Yarrow and Margaret Nicholson.
Wit. Marshall Nicholson, his x mark, and Thomas James.
 June 11. Christopher Howison and Ann Wilson.
Wit. John Hart and Robt. Grey.
 11. Robert Bowey, Bothall, and Mary Grey.
Wit. Henry Grey and John Hard.
 July 1. Thomas Davison and Eleanor Hutchinson.
Wit. John Hutchinson and Will^m. Gibson.
 2. John Spoor and Mary Muers.
Wit. George Rennison and Jane James.

1779.

- Jan. 10. Thomas James and Elizabeth Pickering.
Wit. Jno. Coughron and Wm. Taylor.
 Mar. 24. Thomas Towns and Hannah Tweedy.
Wit. Thomas Gallon and Margaret James.
 May 12. Bartholomew Mitchison and Mary Hudson.
Wit. Margaret James and John James.
 19. Cuthbert English and Mary Swan.
Wit. Elizabeth Swan and John James.

- July 23. Robert Wardell, Walls-End, and Mary Potter.
Wit. Georg Potter and Matthew Smith.
- Nov. 8. William Watson, Widdrington, and Hannah Walton.
Wit. William Walton and Luke Watson.
22. John Bettson and Elizabeth Anderson.
Wit. William Gallon and George Hewitt.

1780.

- Mar. 21. Thomas Hodgson and Mary Edmundson.
Wit. John Pickering and John Pile.
- May 14. John Aynsley and Catharine Taylor.
Wit. Joseph Tyzack and Christopher Henderson.
- Dec. 28. Robert Errington and Ann Lynn.
Wit. Jane Hudson and Hannah Gibbon.

1781.

- Jan. 16. Wm. Walker, Gateshead, and Mary Armer.
Wit. John Sadler and John James.
- June 23. John Wealens, Whittingham, and Jane Hudson, *lic.*
Wit. Jacob Hudson and John Hudson.

1782.

- May 23. John Grieve, Widdrington, and Dorothy Mattison.
Wit. Thomas Hope and John James.
- June 16. Andrew Clark and Ann Wallase.
Wit. James Wallace and John James.
- Nov. 24. John Dixon and Margaret Hook.
Wit. Jno. Coughron and Thomas Hudson.

1783.

- Jan. 5. Thomas Gills, Newburn, and Barbara Scott.
Wit. Wm. Coughron and Thos. Wilson.
- May 12. Arthur Coates, Longhorsley, and Elizabeth Cowle.
Wit. George Cowel and John James.

1784.

- May 3. Edward Green and Ann Tully, Felton, *lic.*
Wit. Roger Green and James Morrison.
24. Wm. Bell and Mary Bogey.
Wit. James Thompson and Jno. Bell.
- Sept. 19. John Taylor and Isabel Gowens.
Wit. James Huntley and John Crowe.

1785.

- Aug. 2. James Hedley, Ellingham, and Dorothy Dinning, *lic.*
Wit. John Dinning and Thos. Hume.
- Dec. 13. John Brown, Widdrington, and Isabel Broderick.
Wit. Thomas Carss and Thomas Broderick.

1786.

- Jan. 29. James Thompson and Isabel Mattison.
Wit. John Pickering and John James.

- June 4. George Stevenson and Margaret Brown.
Wit. Lewees Brown and John James.
 27. Robert Armstrong and Ann Wanless.
Wit. Matt. Cowper and Thos. James.
 Sept. 10. William Carr and Mary Dixon.
Wit. Thos. Hume and Wm. English.
 Dec. 26. David Millar, St. Nicholas, Newcastle, and Mary Davidson.
Wit. George Todd and John Lowes.

1787.

- Feb. 11. Thomas James and Hannah Coulson.*
Wit. Robert Coulson and Joseph Tyzack.
 Mar. 20. Lancelot Rennison and Ann Horsley.
Wit. Elizabeth Coulson and John James.
 April 8. William Aynsley and Jane Brake.
Wit. John James and Thomas James.
 Nov. 25. Henry Widdrington Robson, Rothbury, and Anne Bolam.
Wit. Thomas Robson and John Patterson.
 Dec. 4. Robert Coulson and Jane Whiteford.
Wit. Will^m. Coulson and Thomas James.

1788.

- Jan. 6. Edward Bilton, Warkworth, and Esther Brown.
Wit. Joseph Billton and James Harbottle.
 June 12. Robert Crow, Mitford, and Mary Ogle, *lic*.
Wit. Wm. Ogle and Thos. James.
 17. James Wilson and Mary Stevenson.
Wit. George Stevenson and Matthew Stevenso.
 July 26. George Bates, Morpeth, and Sarah Pickering, *lic*.
Wit. John Pickering and John James.
 27. William Smith and Elizabeth Heron, *lic*.
Wit. William Brown, his x mark, and John James.
 Aug. 25. George Bell, Stannington, and Isabel Hunter.
Wit. Thomas James and John James.

1790.

- Feb. 5. Francis Carnaby and Elizabeth Robson.
Wit. Matthew Cowper and John James.
 April 5. William Tweedy and Elizabeth Armer.
Wit. Wm. English and Geo. Todd.
 Nov. 5. James Atkinson, Morpeth, and Margaret Wardall, *lic*.
Wit. William Tate and Thomas Wardall.
 21. Jonathan Dobson and Jane Oliver.
Wit. John Taylor and Matthew Cowper.

1791.

- Mar. 7. Arthur Cook and Elizabeth Green.
Wit. Thos. Atkinson and Thos. Hume.
 May 15. William Stoker and Jane Wallis.
Wit. Thos. Hume and Tho. Atkinson.

* Corrected from Colston.—ED.

- June 9. Robert Robson and Barbara Allison.
Wit. James Morrison and Thomas Hume.
- Dec. 1. William Charlton, Ponteland, and Mary Reay.
Wit. Joseph Tyzack and Richd. Reay.

1792.

- Jan. 1. Robert Sadler and Mary Hope, *lic.*
Wit. Michael Hope and Jane Hope.
- Feb. 19. Matthew Cowper and Eleanor Lambert.
Wit. Wm. Taylor and Joseph Tyzack.
- May 13. William Aynsley and Eleanor Cowper.
Wit. Joseph Tyzack and Matthew Cooper.
16. Stephen Spoor* and Ann Tate.
Wit. Percival Robson and Isabel Lowes.

1794.

- May 8. John Scott and Jane Wanless.
Wit. Robert Ogle and Thomas Wardall, his x mark.
- June 15. Percival Robson, Felton, and Margaret Fletcher.
Wit. John Sadler, Jun., and William Simpson.
- July 7. Arthur Cook and Jane Craster.
Wit. H. Bates and John (his x mark) Cutter.
- Nov. 5. George Robson and Elizabeth Mattison.
Wit. John James, Jun., and John James.
7. John Charlton, Morpeth, and Ann Fenwick, *lic.*
Wit. Benjamin Reed and Wm. Rutter.

1795.

- May 24. John Sumnerbell, Morpeth, and Hannah Tate.
Wit. James Wood and Edward Gallon.

1796.

- Feb. 9. William Mattison and Ann Hindmarsh, Hartburn.
Wit. James Thompson and John James.
9. John Pyle, Stannington, and Mary Bilton, *lic.*
Wit. Lewis Bilton and Richd. Smith.
- Mar. 28. James Anderson and Mary Wake.
Wit. Robert Johnson and John Wake.
- May 4. George Arkle, Netherwitton, and Elizabeth Turner.
Wit. John James and Robert James.
4. John Walker and Jane Pringle.
Wit. Thomas Pringle and Robert James.
16. Robert Armstrong and Isabel Lowes.
Wit. John Lowes and Mark Lowes.
- Nov. 20. George Patterson and Isabel Turnbull.
Wit. Michael Pyle and Robert Blyth.

1797.

- July 10. Roger Luckley, Newburn, and Elizabeth Green.
Wit. Georg Luckley and Sarah Mitchison.

* He signs as Spour.—ED.

- Nov. 25. William Forster, Widdrington, and Mary Wilson.
Wit. Mark of Robert Stevenson and John Sadler.
 Dec. 4. William Walton and Ann Forster, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas James and Robert James, his x mark.

1798.

- Feb. 6. Edward Cook, Felton, and Mary Curley.
Wit. William Gare and Edward Pyle.
 22. Thomas Crosier and Eleanor Clark.
Wit. John James and Thomas James.
 May 26. James Charlton and Margaret Coxon.
Wit. Michael Hope, Thomas Coxon, Barbara Hope.
 June 25. John Park and Elizabeth Harbottle, *lic.*
Wit. James Harbottle and Jos. Harbottle.
 July 1. Thomas Todd and Ann Eltis.
Wit. Edward Gallon and Ann Hutson.
 Dec. 23. John Harkness and Eleanor Scott.
Wit. Isaac Hetherington and Robert James.

1799.

- Jan. 6. James Robson and Dorothy Todd, *lic.*
Wit. George Todd and Margaret Todd.
 Feb. 12. John Bell and Mary Broderick.
Wit. Richard Bell, Edward Murton, Thomas Angley.
 17. Joseph Harbottle and Mary Robinson.
Wit. James Harbottle, Anthony Robinson, Joseph Tyzack.
 Dec. 5. John Ogle, Alnwick, and Jane Hope, *lic.*
Wit. Michael Hope and William Ogle.

1800.

- Feb. 23. Richard Swinnew and Margaret Brown.
Wit. John Brown and Thomas James.
 June 9. David Moor and Ann Hull.
Wit. Michel Robson and Henry Bates.
 July 10. Robert Robson and Mary Turner.
Wit. Thos. Hume and Wm. Reay.
 Sept. 14. Jonathan Dobson and Ann Allen.
Wit. Jonathan Dobson and John Marshall.
 Nov. 27. Thomas Gallon and Anne Hudson.
Wit. George Rennison and Edward Gallon.
 Dec. 13. William Reay and Jane Creighton.
Wit. Jane Bilton and Edwd. Swan.
 14. Robert Jowcey and Isabel Beal.
Wit. John Beal and Robert James.

1801.

- May 12. Mark Lowes and Barbara Armstrong.
Wit. Samuel Lowes and Thomas James.
 25. William Waddall and Isabel Young.
Wit. Michael Nixon and Thomas James.
 Oct. 18. Thomas James and Mary Hogg.
Wit. Geo. Rennison and Anthony Stephenson.

- Nov. 1. Robert Atkin, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Lighththerd.
Wit. John Burn and Petter Malking.
 27. George Davison and Anne Scott.
Wit. John Sadler and Barbara Hope.

1802.

- Jan. 24. William Richardson and Anne Fairley.
Wit. William Lowes and Thomas James.
 Sept. 26. Thomas Rutherford, Hartburn, and Sarah Gallon, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Gallon and Edward Gallon.
 Dec. 14. George Baty and Catharine Fairley.
Wit. Hanah Fearley and Thomas James.

1803.

- Feb. 9. Arthur Coates, Longhorsley, and Isabella Selby, *lic.*
Wit. Edward Murton and Thomas James.
 June 5. Robert Armstrong, Longhorsley, and Ann Nesbitt.
Wit. Edward Swan and John Anderson.
 7. William Coulson and Catharine English, *lic.*
Wit. Michael English and Hannah Peacock.
 Oct. 13. John Bell and Eleanor Gilly.
Wit. John Jameson and Thos. Atkinson.
 16. Samuel Jackson and Elizabeth Jowcey.
Wit. Joseph Fenwick, his x mark, and Thomas James.
 Dec. 6. Edward Scafe and Jane Taylor, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Fenwick and Ann Sadler.

1804.

- April 19. William Woodward and Barbara Stokel.
Wit. Lewis Bilton, Tho. Atkinson, Jane Biltone.
 Nov. 22. James Dodds and Ann Keney.
Wit. Edward Scafe and Mary Tyzack.
 Dec. 6. Henry Sadler, Morpeth, and Dorothy Robson, *lic.*
Wit. John Sadler and Thos. Hudson.

1805.

- Mar. 18. Daniel Chisholm, Widdrington, and Harriet Johnson.
Wit. Jno. Bell and Thomas James.
 May 9. William Park and Elizabeth Cowel.
Wit. John Cowel and Robert Park.
 19. William Swinhoe, Ulgham, and Grace Somers.
Wit. Edward Scafe and John Cook.
 Dec. 5. Robert Eiston and Isabel Johnson.
Wit. Anne Johnson and George Tyzack.
 11. Peregrine Henzell Naters and Mary English, *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Bell and William Taylor.

1806.

- Feb. 6. James Thew, St. Hilds, Durham, and Barbara Hope,
lic.
Wit. Isabella Crow and William Ogle.

- [Feb] 13. John Towns and Barbara Ogle, *lic.*
Wit. Isabella Crow and William Ogle.
- Mar. 6. George Harbottle, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Stokel.
Wit. Ann Harbottle and William Woodward.
13. John Gallon, Bothall, and Margaret Coxon, *lic.*
Wit. John Coxon and Thomas James.
- April 9. John Storey, Rothbury, and Margaret Todd, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Todd, Dorothy Wardall, Wm. Crow,
 George Todd.
- June 10. Robert Harbottle and Mary Moor.
Wit. William Moor and John Moor.
- Aug. 23. Thomas Gallon and Isabel Stobbs, *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Rutherford and Thomas James.
- Nov. 3. Edward Atkinson, Morpeth, and Mary Adamson.
Wit. John Percivell and John Adamson.

1807.

- May 19. James Allison, Hartburn, and Mary Johnson.
Wit. Will^m. Sadler and John Atkinson.
23. Tho. Ainsley and Elizabeth Coxon.
Wit. George Tyzack and Joseph Tyzack.
28. Richard Bell and Ann Anderson.
Wit. Robert Embleton and Henry Bell.
31. Richard Thompson, Longhorsley, and Ann Smith.
Wit. Robert Pyle and William Culson.
- June 6. Edward Aynsley, Woodhorn, and Barbara Armstrong,
lic.
Wit. John Brown and Edward Armstrong.
- Nov. 24. Robert Brown, Ponteland, and Ann Bell.
Wit. John Brown and Thomas James.
24. Gabriel Hindhaugh, Longhorsley, and Mary Snowball.
Wit. Isabell Willson and Jos. Hindhaugh.

1808.

- April 30. William Davison and Eleanor Hope, *lic.*
Wit. Michael Hope, Thomas Hope, Thos. Davison,
 Elizth. Hope.
- May 15. Robert Gallon and Elizabeth Bell, Kirkwhelpington.
Wit. Edward Bell and Thomas James.
26. George Landers, Eglingham, and Isabel Hall, *lic.*
Wit. William Taylor, Jane Hudson, Elizabeth Hall.
- June 4. Thomas Charlton and Margaret Bell.
Wit. Dorothy Stobbs, John Stobbs, Henry Bell,
 Mary Lake.
7. John Dixon and Jane Watson.
Wit. Ann Thompson and Isabella Dixon.
25. John Brown and Mary Thompson.
Wit. Elizabeth Nicholson and James Thompson.
- Oct. 1. Edward Gallon, Felton, and Jane Hudson, *lic.*
Wit. George Rennison, Eleanor Hudson, Joseph
 Shute.

1809.

- Aug. 22. William Hutton, All Saints, Newcastle, and Eleanor Rennison, *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Flint and Thomas James.
- Nov. 30. James Pigdon, Whittingham, and Margaret Hudson, *lic.*
Wit. Isabella Hudson, her x mark, George Landers, Jane Hudson.
- Dec. 24. Samuel Jackson, Embleton, and Elizabeth Riddell.
Wit. Ann Hudson, Jane Hudson, Robert Anderson.

1810.

- Jan. 16. Ralph Brewis, Stannington, and Ann Gallon, *lic.*
Wit. Richard Brewis, Thos. Rutherford, Margaret Stobbs.
- June 14. Henry Brown and Mary Dixon, *lic.*
Wit. M. Daross, Geo. Pawson, Jas. Davison.
- July 16. Edward Wake and Ann James.
Wit. William James and William Todd.
24. William Heslop, Longhorsley, and Eleanor Thompson, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Heslop, Sarah Thompson, Robert Heslop, John Thompson.
- Dec. 27. William Hunter and Elizabeth Todd, *lic.*
Wit. John Storey, George Todd, Ann Hunter, Henry Sadler.

1811.

- April 25. John Bell, Ersdon, and Jane Brown, *lic.*
Wit. Henry Brown and Anthony Stephenson.
- May 6. Ralph Selby, St. Johns, Newcastle, and Frances Kitchen, *lic.*
Wit. John Challoner, Margaret Isabella Lambton, Elizabeth Wilson Sadler, Thos. Wolfe.
- June 4. Thomas Turner and Mary Shotten.
Wit. Ann Mather, George Shotton, Jane Turner, Ann Shotten.
- July 20. William Yellowley* and Margaret Gustard.
Wit. Dorothy Stobbs, John Gustard, Matthew Gustd.
25. Peregrine Henzell Naters and Ann Mather, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Hewson, Ann I. Perry, Ann Hudson.
- Sept. 23. William Walton and Elizabeth Fenwick.
Wit. Thomas James and Mary Ann James.
- Dec. 30. Robert Hall, Morpeth, and Mary Ann† Bolton.
Wit. Isabella Bolton, George Taidman, Isaac Bolton, James Henderson, William Fantarrow, Isabella Brown.

* He signs as Yellolie.—ED.

† She signs as Marianne.—ED.

1812.

- Feb. 24. George Felton, Bothel, and Barbara Brown.
Wit. George Tyzack and Robert Felton.
- May 17. James Cowl and Jane Boyd.
Wit. Elizabeth Brewis, Bartholomew Cowel, Daniel
Patterson, John Thompson.
18. John Gallon and Ann Armstrong.
Wit. John Codling and Thos. Tindell.
18. Robert Hogg and Jane Turner.
Wit. Ann Sadler, Ann Turner, William Sadler,
Thos. Turner.
21. Humphrey Morrison, Whalton, and Ann Noble.
Wit. Mary Noble and Mary Morrison.
- July 18. William Johnson and Elizabeth Taite.
Wit. Margaret Dixon Crow, James Crewe, Thomas
James.
25. Robert Hedley, Hartburn, and Mary Mole, *lic.*
Wit. James Hudson and Thomas James.

B A N N S .

The Banns begin in the year 1755, and the following entries are Banns of those people whose Banns were called at Hebburn Chapel, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1755.

John Potts and Anne Fenwick, Morpeth, Jan. 19.

1756.

Thomas Rennison and Anne Wilkinson, Mitford, Aug. 29.
James Kelly and Elizabeth Henderson, Morpeth, Dec. 28.

1757.

Edward Fenwick, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Carnes, Nov. 20.

1758.

Robert Ogle and Mary Bilton, Longhorsley, April 23.

1760.

John Bell and Mary Ord, Hartburn, Jan. 20.

1761.

Edward Hall and Mary Robinson, Stannington, April 19.

1764.

Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Hay, Ellingham, April 22.
Michael Patterson and Jane Smith, Felton, April 29.
Thomas Lowes and Anne Hutchinson, Ulgham, May 13.
William Gibson and Mary Baites, Bothal, June 24.

1765.

John Edgar and Isable Robson, May 5. Married at Horsley.
William Tait, St. Nicolas, Newcastle, and Elizabeth Heron,
July 21.

1767.

Reinold Cameron and Margiry Towns, April 5th (once only).
Edward Young and Elizabeth Maddison, Warkworth, Dec. 27.

1768.

John Harbottle and Frances Innes, Warkworth, May 15.
David Lynn, Longhorsley, and Anne Henderson, June 12.

1769.

George Potter and Margery Todd, Mitford, Nov. 26.

1770.

William Bruce and Catharine Brown, Longhorough, Jan. 21
Matthew Baron and Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Milford, Feb. 11

1771.

John Scot and Elizabeth Pullerton, Longhorough, May 12

1772.

Wm. Common and Elizabeth Hart, Longhorough, Feb. 27

1773.

Henry Bel and Anne Taut, Redington, Jan. 17

1774.

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

1775.

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

William Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

1776.

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

James Drowney and Elizabeth Green, Longhorough, Feb. 27

1795.

Robert Peacock, Morpeth, and Jane Bell, April 12.

Thomas Hunter, Newburn, and Sarah Selby, May 24.

Thomas Aynsley and Ann Broderick, Warkworth, July 12.

1796.

Thomas Dickson and Margaret Young, Wilton, North Britain,
May 8.

William Cockburn and Margaret Gray, Morpeth, May 15.

1798.

John Scott and Jane Ridpath, Warkworth, May 20.

1802.

Edward Caseley and Dorothy Richardson, Brinkburn, May 9.

1805.

John Wilson, Ulgham, and Margaret Hall, Nov. 24.

1809.

Robert Wardall and Ann Richardson, Longhorsley, Nov. 12.

BURIALS.

VOL. I.

1680.

- April 1. Jannett Tod, Fenrother.
3. John Watson, Hebrone.
6. Margre, *wife* of Cuthbert Coxson.
May 3. John Don, Hebrone.
20. Ruth, *d.* John Ogl, Fenrother.
22. Elizabeth, *d.* George Bilton.

1689.

- Dec. 22. Anthony Hedley.
July 20. Elezabeth Harbotell.
Oct. 26. Margaret, *d.* Robart Albon.

1690.

- Feb. 13. Grace, *wife* of Robarte Hudson.

1691.

- Sept. 27. Sara, *d.* Will Wabe.
Oct. 10. Edward Tindell.
Nov. 24. Tho., *s.* Thomas Spoor.
Feb. 14. Ann Browen, Hebron.
17. John Tod, Fenrother.
Mar. 1. Henry Tod, Fenrother.

1692.

- April 13. Ester, *d.* John Harbottell, Hebreon.
Oct. 25. Ussalay, *wife* of Williame Albon.
Jan. 16. Alce, *wife* of Thomas Cowell.

1693.

- May 8. George Cowle, Hebburn.
5. Georg Cowll.
Jan. 11. Edward Lighton.
14. Elezabeth Albon.
15. Kathern, *d.* Edward Tod.
Mar. 6. Robarte Albon, Hebron.

1694.

- Mar. 27. Tho. Cowell.
Sept. 2. Henry, *s.* Robarte Cowll.
Nov. 10. Elezabeth Sporr, Fenrother.
Dec. 7. Kathern Mitford, Earsdon.
Feb. 3. William, *s.* John Albon.
24. Edward Howett.

1695.

- April 14. Elezabeth, *d.* Tho. Spoor.
 23. William Smith, Fenrother.
 May 2. Philliss, *d.* Tho. Spoor.
 9. Margaret, *d.* John Roe.
 19. Williame Tod, Fenrother.
 20. Liddy, *d.* John Lory.
 July 19. Ann, *d.* William Tod.
 19. Beniamen, *s.* James Hudson.
 Aug. 4. George, *s.* John Dopson, Tritlenton.
 8. Elezabeth Hedly, Fenrother.
 Sept. 10. John Browell, Sheelhill.

1696.

- April 4. Sara Lawson.
 11. Joseph Mulcaster.
 Sept. 16. Joseph, *s.* Will. Cowell.
 Dec. 21. Henry Perry.

1697.

- July 13. Robarte, *s.* James Hudson.
 Aug. 1. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Spoor.

1698.

- May 24. Ann, *wife* of Williame Dauison.

1699.

- June 29. Jane, *d.* Robeart Clarke.
 Aug. 17. Margaret Hinkes, Causeparke.
 19. Ann Hedley, Fenrother.
 Sept. 22. Mrs. Mary Ord, Causeparke.
 Nov. 4. Mrs. Elezabeth Ogl, Cause Parke.
 Dec. 21. Margaret, *wif* of John Cowell, Earsdon.
 Feb. 2. George Potter, Earsdon.

1700.

- April 22. John Tod, Fenrother.
 Sept. 6. Janne, *wife* of Tho. Forster, Hebrone.
 14. Mary, *d.* John Dopson, Blakedeene.
 20. Robearte Albone, Heborne.
 Jan. 31. Williame Perry, Tritlenton.
 Mar. 14. Mary, *wife* of John Elder, Tritlenton.

1701.

- Mar. 30. Edward Browen, Tritlenton, poor.
 May 3. Alexander Scot, Tritlington, poor man.
 4. Margaret, *wife* of James Shevil, Tritlington, poor.
 24. George Dixon, Fenrother.
 June 1. Anne, *wife* of Mungo Bowden, poor.
 Sept. 9. Elliner, *wife* of Richard Martin, Hebburn.
 21. Charles, *s.* Thomas Pin, Hebburne, poor.
 29. Eliz., *wife* of Lewes Gallon, Cockle Parke.

- Oct. 30. Thomas Frizel, Fenrother, poor.
 Jan. 7. Edward, s. John Hinks, Cawsey Parke.
 15. Robert, s. Ralph Nealson, Fenrother, poor.
 Feb. 12. Meril, *d.* Ralph Swan, Earsdon Hill.
 Mar. 20. John Common and Eliner, his *wife*, Tritlington.

1702.

- May 12. Edward Bolton, Earsdon.
 Sept. 10. Mary, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.
 Jan. 1. Cuthbert Ogle, Shield Hill.

1703.

- Sept. 7. Thomas Woodman, Heron's Close, buried at Horseley.
 Dec. 17. Catherine, *d.* William Dobson, Tritlington.
 Jan. 27. Issabell, *wife* of Andrew Shanks, Earsdon Hill.
 Mar. 24. Jane Tod, Fenrother.

1704.

- June 26. A *child* of Matthew Story's, Pighills.
 Aug. 26. Martha Henderson, Fenrother.
 April 25. Zachariah, s. Joseph Tizacke, Hebburne.
 Sept. 25. Eliner, *wife* of Henry Smith, Fenrother.
 Oct. 14. Thomas, s. Anne Tod, Earsdon.

1705.

- May 28. Wm. Dobson, Sen., Tritlington.
 June 9. Mary Renison, Fenrother.
 Dec. 16. Anne, *wife* of Edward Mather, Hebburne Hill.
 Jan. 10. Lewis Gallon, Cockle Park.
 Mar. 17. A *child* of William Dobson's, Tritlington.

1706.

- May 9. Anne, *d.* William Clint, Sheel Hill.
 July 26. A *child* of John Henderson.
 Mar. 2. Thomas Potter, Earsdone.
 23. Margaret Hedly, Earsdon.

1707.

- April 14. Elezabeth, *d.* Jann Tod, Fenrother.
 21. Jann, *wife* of John Johnson, Cokell parke.
 Oct. 20. Robert, s. John Hart, Causeparke.
 Feb. 4. John Towens, Fenrother.

1708.

- April 9. John Ogl, Fenrother.
 May 9. William Dixson.
 27. Margaret, *wife* of John Harbottell.
 Aug. 10. Mary, *d.* William Clint, Sheelhill.
 Sept. 13. Elezabeth Lighton, Causeparke.
 John Dopson, latt lieueving in Tritlenton.
 Jan. 16. Sara; *d.* Railph Swane, Stobswood.
 Feb. 17. Thomas Clarke, Hebrone.

- Mar. 8. John, s. Mrs. Tiszeck, Hebrone.
 13. William Gray, Causeparke.
 17. Henry, s. Ouzwell Browen, Tritlenton.
 Nov. 16. Robert, s. Mathew [*blank*]. 1709.

1709.

- May 2. Tho., s. Tho. Bouwell, Cockell parke.
 3. Jane Richester, Cockle parke.
 3. Robt., s. Tho. Gallon.
 Sept. 10. Mary, *d.* Sara Smith, Fenrother.

1710.

- July 3. Anna Boulton [*? Houllon*], Earsdon.
 Oct. 23. Robbert Richester, Cockle park.
 Dec. 1. Isabell, *d.* Henry Cowlle, Earsdon.
 20. Joseph, s. Henry Cowlle.
 Jan. 6. Robbert Potter, Earsdon.
 23. A *child* of Thomas Pin.
 Feb. 1. Isabell Cowll, Heburn.
 6. Anna Burn.
 April 1. John Tod, Fenrother.

1711.

- May 27. John, s. George Cowlle, Earsdon.
 Aug. 30. George Swan, Earsdon.
 Sept. 5. Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.
 Dec. 28. Mary, *d.* Robert Hudson, Forest.
 Jan. 15. Janne Wilson, *wife* of Thomas Wilson, Cockle park.
 Feb. 6. John Cowll, Hebbbron.

1712.

- May 30. Margrit Robson, Fenrother.
 Nov. 3. Robert Clark, Sheilhill.
 5. Anna, *wife* of Robert Murton, Hebron.
 Dec. 30. Hecttor Pearson, Hebron.
 28. George, s. Robert Pots, Tritlington.
 Jan. 16. John Cowell, Earsdon.
 16. Anna Albone, *wife* of Robert Albone.

1713.

- April 2. George Bolton, Earsdone.
 22. Isabell Clark, Shilhill.
 May 17. Mrs. Jann Ogle, Links house.
 27. James Potter, Earsdon.
 June 13. Margrit, *wife* of John Potter, Earsdon.
 July 10. Isabel, *d.* Henry Perry, tritl.
 Sept. 23. Mary, *d.* Wm. Spragon.
 Dec. 6. Mrs. Dorythy Ogle, Causepark.
 26. Anna, *wife* of John Straker, Longhorsley.
 Jan. 14. Robert Hudson, off the Forest.
 30. Henry Richardson, Fenrother.
 Mar. 1. George Dod, s. Margrit Dod, Tritlington.

1714.

- April 1. Thomas Gallon, Cocklepark.
 8. Thomas Pin, in the Pichells.
 July 5. Dorothy, *wife* of George Lange, Fenrother.
 Aug. 12. Umphra Townes, in the West Forest.
 Nov. 12. John, s. George Lang, Fenrother.
 Jan. 15. Thomas Bonwell, Hebburn.
 Feb. 8. Martha, *wife* of Robert Wharyer, Tritlington.
 Mar. 24. Martin Ogle, Link house.

1715.

- April 10. Robert Murton, Shillhill.
 24. Joseph Browell, Shillhill.
 May 8. Edward, s. Thomas Tindale, Woodhouse.
 30. Elizabeth Smith, Tritlington.
 Sept. 13. Sara, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.
 Nov. 6. Richard Wardale, Hebborn.
 Dec. 12. Sara, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.
 13. Margrit, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.
 17. Margrit, *wife* of Tho. Townes, Fenrother.
 Feb. 1. Robert, s. Matthew Joucy, Cocklepark.
 12. Anne, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon hill.
 23. Wm. Dauison, Earsdon moor house.
 Mar. 6. Isabel Kay, Black deen.

1716.

- May 3. Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.
 July 28. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Lowes.
 Nov. 22. Catherin Dauison, Fenrother.
 Dec. 6. Mary, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fen.
 7. Will. Milles, Tritlington.
 Feb. 13. John Robsone, Caucepark.
 25. Janne, *d.* Tho. Townes, Fenrother.

1717.

- May 26. Janne, *d.* of George Milburn.
 July 2. Janne Potter, *wife* of George Potter, Earsdon.
 11. Margrit, *d.* Roⁿ. Graham, Hebborn.
 30. Sara, *d.* Oswald Brown, Craswell.
 Aug. 28. Tho. Atkinson, Tritlington.
 Sept. 5. Janne Thompson, *wife* of Roⁿ Thompson, Fenrother.
 Oct. 2. John Lookup, Fenrother.
 June 29. Joseph, s. John Roe, Earsdon Forest.
 Oct. 12. Isabel, *wife* of John Swallow, Black deen.
 Dec. 9. Robert Albone, Hebburn.
 Feb. 2. Janne Beell, latte in the Shehill.
 8. Mary, *d.* to ye late Richard Wardale.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowll.
 Mar. 8. Elizabeth Gramwell, *wife* of Wm. Gromwell and d.
 Thomas James, (?) Seaneor, Hebborn.

1718.

- April 21. Elizabeth James, *wife* of Tho. James, Senr., late Clark in Hebborn.
 June 3. Wm., s. Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hilhead.
 July 27. Thomas James, late Clarke, Hebborn.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Townes, in the West Forest.
 9. Mabell Perry, Tritlington.
 28. John Herbotle.
 Oct. 27. Anne, *d.* Robert Townes, West forest.
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowell, Earsdon.
 Dec. 5. Thomas Noble, Fenrother.
 15. William Ogle, Esq^r. Cauceparke.

1719.

- April 15. Anne Bilton, Hebborn hill head.
 17. James, s. Ralph Brotherick, Tritlington.
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Mabele, Hebborn hilhead.
 May 17. Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.
 June 4. Mrs. Mary Cowelle, *wife* of Mr. Henry Cowle, Tritlington.
 Oct. 25. Henry Flint, Earsdon.
 Dec. 2. John Lowes, Tritlington moor house.
 9. Isabell Hedley, Shilhill.
 31. Mary Swan, late *wife* of Ralph Swan, Stobswood.
 Jan. 9. Mary Wabby, late *wife* of Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.
 16. John Rennison, Fenrother.

1720.

- April 6. Janne, late *wife* of John Wattson, Blubrymires.
 May 15. John Wattstone, Tritlington.
 June 2. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Willstone, Cocklepark.
 20. Elizabeth Atkinson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 13. Sara Wattstone, Cawcepark New houses.
 Mar. 19. James, s. James Willson.

1721.

- April 13. John Noble, Fenrother.
 May 28. Margrit, *wife* of Robert Ogle, Fenrother.
 31. Anne, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.
 Oct. 15. Joseph, s. George Feathersone.
 Nov. 18. John, s. Cutbert Forest, Hebborn.
 Mar. 14. Joseph, s. William Wabby, Fenrother.
 23. Wm., s. John Grason, Earsdone.

1722.

- Mar. 25. Henry, s. Nicholas Hudson, Pichills.
 April 22. Isaac, s. John Turnbull, Hearron's Close.
 May 1. Janne, *wife* of Mathew Richardsone, Fenrother.
 June 12. Robert, s. John Swallow, Black deen.
 Sept. 23. Cuthbert Forest, late of Hebborn.
 Nov. 29. Thomas, s. Mathew Broderick, Earsdon hill.
 Dec. 5. Anne Ogle, *wife* of the late John Ogle, Fenrother.

- Feb. 12. James Watson, Tritlington.
Mar. 17. Elinor, *wife* of James Hedley, Caucepark.

1723.

- April 6. George, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.
29. Janne, *d.* Tho. Gallon, late of Cockle park.
30. Thomas, s. Thos. James, Hebbbron.
May 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. James, Hebbbron.
3. Janne Grey, Scool dame att Hebbbron.
8. Thomas Wheellass, Earsdon moor house.
June 10. John, s. John Scheradone, Tritlington.
Aug. 2. John, s. John Tod, Fenrother.
21. John Hedley, Caucepark.
Sept. 8. Anne Pearson, Fenrother.
Oct. 1. Janne, *d.* Thomas Wilsone.
Nov. 7. Margey Bates, *wife* of Nicholas Bates [? Vates],
Fenrother.
13. Mark Moor, s. of ye late George Moor.
Dec. 3. Wm., s. Wm. Hedley, Barendsfolds.
15. Janne, *wife* of John Whittell, of ye Forest.
19. Ralph Swan, Stobesworth.
23. Sara Hedley, Earsdon.
23. William, s. William Thubburn, Tritlington.
24. Janne, *wife* of John Millar, Fenrother.
Jan. 11. John Watsone, of ye Blubrymires.
Feb. 23. Robert Tod, Eersdon.

1724.

- Mar. 31. Isabell, *wife* of John Dinas, Fenrother.
April 15. Alce Nobel, Hebburn.
May 14. William Flint, Earsdone.
31. Mrs. Anne Lotheringtone, Hebron.
July 24. Richard, s. Robert Pearson, Caucepark.
Aug. 16. Henry, s. Robert Graham, Hebron.
Sept. 13. Edward, s. George Milburn, Cockle park.
19. Mathew Taylor, a Scottishman.

VOL. II.

1725.

- June 5. George, s. Thomas Tindale, Fenrother.
12. Frances, *d.* Elizabeth Wattson, Cockle park.
July 17. Elizabeth Forest, Hebburn.
Aug. 17. Nicholas Batts, Hebburn.
Oct. 14. Henry, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.
Jan. 2. Thomas Cook, Hebburn Hill.
Feb. 6. Janne Davison, Earsdon.

1726.

- April 17. Thomas Swane, Causepark.
26. Thomas Atkinsone, Tritlington.

- May 17. Mabell Todd, Fenrother.
 June 4. Mary Richardsone, Fenrother.
 16. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Wattson, Fenrother.
 30. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Atkinsone, Tritlington.
 Sept. 9. Christyfor Hearon, Earsdon.
 Nov. 13. Margerit, *wife* of Henry Todd, Fenrother.
 16. Robert, s. John Todd, Fenrother.
 Dec. 13. Janne Townes, Fenrother.
 Jan. 2. Mary, d. John Dinas.
 Mar. 18. Thomas, s. Robert Ogle, Fenrother.

1727.

- June 23. Ann Albone, Hebron.
 July 4. Richd., s. Robert Pearson.
 7. Isabel, *wife* of George Potts.
 Oct. 19. Adam, s. Adam Wilson.
 25. George Potter.
 Jan. 25. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Bullock.
 Feb. 5. George, s. George Potter.
 Mar. 21. William, s. William Cragy.

1728.

- April 8. Isabel, d. James Jameson.
 May 7. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Broderick.
 22. Henry Todd.
 23. Mary, d. John Brown.
 June 11. David Allen.
 13. John, s. Thomas Todd.
 20. John, s. John Todd.
 27. William, s. Thomas Todd.
 July 2. Margret, d. Robert Graham.
 29. Jane Watson.
 22. Ann, d. Thomas James.
 Aug. 12. Isabel, d. George Harbottle.
 Sept. 8. Eleanor Hamilton.
 25. Ann, *wife* of John Kay.
 Oct. 20. Margret, *wife* of James Bolton.
 Dec. 30. Eleanor, *wife* of William Howburn.
 Mar. 4. Mary Potter.
 5. George Pearson.

1729.

- Sept. 28. Ann Browell, Sheelhill.
 Nov. 15. James Beverley.
 23. Margret Brown, Earsden.
 Dec. 3. John Watson, Benridge.
 29. Mary, *wife* of William Hudson, Peighills.
 Jan. 22. Ann, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.
 27. John Clark, Tritlington.
 Feb. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Hudson, Peighills.
 18. Thomas Broderick, Earsden.
 22. Margret, d. Thomas Watson, Espley.
 27. Mark Hedley, Hebburn.

- Mar. 3. William, s. John Todd, Fenruther.
9. Elizabeth Wardel, Earsden.

1730.

- April 15. Ann, d. William Hudson, Pighills.
May 5. Ann, d. Nicolas Hudson, Pighills.
June 5. Elizabeth Lowes, Fenruther.
12. William, s. Thomas Hindmarch, Causy park.
July 27. Thomas, s. John Bates, Fenruther.
Aug. 13. Sarah, *wife* of John Davison, Earsden.
Sept. 26. Ann, d. William Gowland, Hebburn.
Jan. 27. Margret, d. } Charles Hownam, Fenruther.
Feb. 3. Robert, s. }
Mar. 6. Robert, s. Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.
16. Mary, *wife* of Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.

1731.

- April 4. Joseph, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
May 4. Margret Bonner, Hebburn.
7. George, s. George Archibald, Hebburn.
29. Frances, d. John Spoor, Fenruther.
June 25. George Cowle, Earsden.
29. James Hudson, Pighills.
July 5. William, s. Thos. Heron, Earsden.
11. Robert, s. Robert Graham, Hebburn.
19. Margret Perry, Tritlington.
Aug. 2. Catherine, d. Robt. Anderson, Colt Park, in the
Chappelry of Netherwiton.
July 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hymers, Causy park.
Nov. 15. Robert Pearson, Earsden.
Dec. 16. Thomas Paterson, Cawsey park bridge.
28. Joseph, s. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
Jan. 10. Mary, *wife* of George King, Cocklepark.
19. William, s. William Pearson, Fenruther.

1732.

- April 23. John Raw, of the East forrest.
June 26. Alice Brown, Gorfinletch.
July 13. Margret Pots, Earsden.
16. Elizabeth Cowle, Tritlington.
Sept. 17. William, s. James Heron, Earsden.
Oct. 1. Dorothy, d. John Errington, Black dean.
3. Thomas Bullock, Choppington, in the parish of
Bedlington.
13. Margret Wilson, Hebburn.
Nov. 4. Thomas, s. George Davison, Pegsworth.
Jan. 24. Jane Young, Hebburn.
Feb. 5. Flora Wilson, Hebburn.
21. Margret Davison, Howburn moor house.
27. Mary, d. John Swan, Fenruther.
28. John Hymers, Cawsey park.
Mar. 1. Deodatus Threlkeld, Tritlington.
13. Ann Rennison, Fenruther.

1733.

- April 8. Ann, *d.* John Grecian, Earsden.
 16. Mary Renison, Fenruther.
 17. George Cock, Tritlington.
 May 3. Frances Spoor, Fenruther.
 6. Isabel, *wife* of William Snowden, Gorfin letch.
 14. John Potter, Earsden.
 June 29. William Spoor, Fenruther.
 Aug. 1. Hannah, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebburn.
 Sept. 23. Margret, *d.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.
 Nov. 18. George Milburn, Cocklepark.
 Dec. 10. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 Jan. 13. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 22. Elizabeth Potter, Earsden.
 Feb. 1. Margret, *d.* George Taylor, Forrest.

1734.

- May 23. Barbara, *wife* of William Williamson, Cawsey park.
 23. Anthony, *s.* William Snowden, Gorfin letch.
 25. George Taylor, Earsden Hill.
 Aug. 9. Hester Forster, Sheelhill.
 Oct. 27. Matthew Atchinson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 Dec. 9. Isabel Cowherd, Woodhouses.
 Jan. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Henderson, Tritlington.
 Feb. 14. Thomas Heard, Tritlington.
 Mar. 6. Barbara Heard, Tritlington.
 11. Thomas Todd, Ulgham Cockles.

1735.

- Mar. 30. Isabel Hudson, Pighills.
 April 14. Robert, *s.* Alice Taylor, widow, Earsden Hill.
 May 7. John Lowes, Fenruther.
 Aug. 20. Dorothy, *d.* John Gresham, Earsden.
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Graham, Hebburn.
 4. William Holburn, Hebburn.
 7. Ogle Raw, Forest.
 Jan. 24. Isabel, *d.* William Hare, Earsden.
 Feb. 29. George Pringle, Hebburn.
 Mar. 5. Henry Wardale, Peighills.

1736.

- June 12. Thomas Prince, Tritlington.
 Aug. 17. George Rennison, Fenrother.
 Sept. 18. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Tindal, Cawsey park.
 Oct. 22. Nicholas Gibson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Turnbull, Cawsey park.
 21. Robert Pots, Espley, Mitford parish.
 Dec. 1. Henry, *s.* Thomas Tindal, Cawsey park.
 11. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Brown, Earsden Hill.
 5. Ann, *d.* James Holiwell, Earsden.

- Feb. 5. Richard Thompson, Hebburn.
21. John Bates, Fenrother.
24. James Tate, Fenrother.

1737.

- April 10. Dinah Wood, Morpeth.
18. Jane Cowle, Earsden.
July 30. Will^m. s. William Beeston, a soldier.
Aug. 3. Ann Pearson, Hebburn.
Sept. 28. Ann, *wife* of Luke Mackford, Earsden.
Oct. 27. William Bilton, Hillhead.
Nov. 12. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden Hill.
21. Jane Robinson, Earsden Hill.
Dec. 2. Elizabeth Marshal, Fenrother.

1738.

- April 7. Hester Lawson, West forest.
27. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden hill.
May 28. John Curry, Earsden.
31. Edwd. Foster, Blackdean.
June 11. Margret Black, Fenruther.
Oct. 10. Robert Brown, Fenruther.
30. John Taylor, Hebburn.
Nov. 10. William, s. William Park, Cockle park.
20. Mary, *d.* John Dennis, Cockle park.
Jan. 12. John, s. John Straughan, Cockle park.
Mar. 3. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
15. John Wood, Morpeth.

1739.

- April 8. Ann Sloane, Fenruther.
14. John, s. Thomas Tindal, Cawsey Park.
15. George, s. Jane Cook, Cawsey Park.
Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackworth, Tritlington.
Oct. 8. Margret, *d.* Thomas Perry, Tritlington.
19. Robert Graham, Hebburn.
30. Catharine Raw, West forest.
Nov. 29. Margret Merlin, Cawsey Park.
Dec. 1. George, s. George Harbottle.
Jan. 12. George Cowle, Earsden.
31. Edward Robinson, Earsden hill.
Feb. 12. Robt., s. John Straughan, Cocklepark.
16. Ann, *d.* James Driden, Hebburn.
Mar. 12. Jane Cook, Tritlington.
14. Mary Lowes, Earsden.

1740.

- April 21. William Rutherford, Earsden.
May 15. Ralph, s. John Dennis, Espley, M. parish.
June 12. Jane, *d.* William Jobson, Cocklepark.
Sept. 28. William Clint, Shieldhill.
Dec. 14. Jane, *d.* Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.

- Jan. 1. Deodatus, s. Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.
 6. Jane Curry, Earsden.
 Feb. 26. Dorothy, *d.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.
 Mar. 16. Thomas, s. Clement Robson, Cocklepark.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Simson, Cawsy park.
 23. John, s. John Simson, Cawsy park.

1741.

- Mar. 30. George, s. Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 April 2. Margret Dodds, Tritlington.
 May 10. William Spraggon, Sheelhill.
 11. Robt., s. James Harbottle, Cawsy park.
 29. Mary Clint, Shieldhill.
 June 11. Jane, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.
 20. Daniel, s. John Howison, Hebburn.
 July 23. Robert, s. George Clay, Black dean.
 26. William, s. John Swan, Fenruther.
 Ang. 6. Mary, *wife* of John Davison, Earsden.
 ... Willm. s. John Davison, Earsden.
 23. George, s. Willm. Davison, Espley.
 Sept. 7. James, s. Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.
 Oct. 6. Edward Swan, Fenruther.
 Nov. 17. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Cowle, Shieldhill.
 Dec. 2. John Welsh, Shieldhill.
 10. Jane, *wife* of William Park, Woodhouses.
 16. Ann Cowle, Earsden.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Howson, Hebburn.
 Jan. 4. Matthew, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.
 12. Jane Milburn, Cocklepark.
 19. William, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.
 20. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Sheelhill.
 28. Isabel Robison, Earsden.
 29. Ann Milburn, Espley.
 30. Ann, *d.* Ann Dixon, Earsden.
 Feb. 1. George, s. William Forster, Hebburn.
 9. Merril Story, Earsden.
 13. Margret Brown, Fenruther.
 18. John Tindale, Earsden.
 Mar. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Stafford, Earsden.
 15. Eleanor Pringle, Espley, Mitford parish.
 19. Edwd. Broderick, New moor houses.

1742.

- April 20. John, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 29. Dorothy Holliwell, Earsden.
 May 5. Margret, *d.* Nicolas Hudson, Peighills.
 16. William Craigy, Tritlington.
 28. Robert Ogle, Fenruther.
 June 6. John Patterson, Fenruther.
 10. Henry Milburn, Earsden.
 30. Ann Bell, Earsden.
 Aug. 5. William Pin, Cocklepark.

- Sept. 28. Elizabeth Heron, Earsden.
 Oct. 10. George, s. John Straughan, Tritlington.
 Nov. 16. Margret Nicholson, Longhirst.
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth Raw, East Forest.
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of Henry Cowle, Earsden.
 Jan. 5. Alexander Robinson, Forest.
 Mar. 1. Jane Edington, Cockle park.
 24. Robert Brown, Cockle park.

VOL. III.

1743-

- Aug. 7. Jane, *wife* of Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.
 10. William Sadler, Tritlington.
 Sept. 29. William Park, Woodhouses.
 Oct. 18. William Pots, Hebburn.
 Jan. 10. Elisabeth Mackford, Tritlington.
 Feb. 4. George Bolton, Earsden.
 20. James Milburn, Hebburn.
 24. James, s. Edwd. Richardson, Cocklepark.
 Mar. 22. Ann, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn.

1744-

- April 3. Nicolas Pin, Cocklepark.
 6. Ann, *d.* Henry Sadler, Espley, Mitford parish.
 23. Eleanor, *wife* of John Caseley, Hebburn.
 30. William Nielson, Fenruther.
 May 21. Robert Clark, East Forest.
 28. Mary, *d.* John Caseley, Hebburn.
 29. Thomas Walton, East Forest.
 31. Ralph Wake, Cocklepark.
 June 11. William Robinson, Earsden.
 22. Margret, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 July 9. William, s. William Walton, East Forest.
 Aug. 12. William Goldbrough, Hebburn.
 17. Joseph, s. John Caseley, Hebburn.
 Nov. 12. Andrew Pile, Hebburn.
 Dec. 3. George Davison, Earsden.
 6. Edward Pearson, Tritlington.

1745-

- Mar. 31. Catherine Bonner, Hebburn.
 April 30. Mathew Trotter, Ellingham parish.
 July 26. Henry Cowle, Earsden.
 Oct. 16. Brian, s. John Elsdon, Tritlington.
 Nov. 17. Margret, *wife* of George Robinson, Earsden.
 Dec. 9. William Brown, Earsden.
 20. Jane, *wife* of Robert Gibson, Fenruther.
 Jan. 12. George, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 Feb. 2. James Jameson and Wm. Nesbit, Fenruther.
 6. Robt., s. Ananias Nevans, Earsden.

- Mar. 4. John, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.
 12. Ann, *d.* John Rennison, Moorhouses.
 ... Frances, *d.* Ralph Swan, Tritlington.
 15. Margret, *wife* of Ralph Swan, Tritlington.
 17. Mary, *wife* of William Swan, Earsden.

1746.

- May 27. Mary Carr, Earsden.
 June 9. William Hudson, Peighills.
 July 6. Bartholomew, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.
 Aug. 11. Isabel, *wife* of William Lowes, Tritlington.
 Sept. 4. George Nicholson, Shieldhill.
 8. John Potter, Earsden.
 24. Ann Perry, Tritlington.
 26. William, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.
 Oct. 5. Phillis, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.
 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Tindale, New houses.
 Nov. 3. Nicholas Hudson, Peighills.
 21. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 25. James Holiwell, Earsden.
 Dec. 4. Ralph, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden hill.
 23. Ann Jobson, Tritlington.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Henry Sadler, Espley.
 Jan. 8. George Potter, Earsden.
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Earsden.
 20. Ann Robinson, Earsden moor.
 27. Thomas Heron, Earsden.
 28. Ann, *d.* John Lowes, Cockle park.
 Feb. 3. Alice, *wife* of John Teddar, Fenruther.
 7. Margret Swan, Earsden hill.
 17. William Gilles, Earsden.
 Mar. 3. Robert Brown, Earsden.
 17. Isabel, *wife* of John Cockburn, Tritlington.

1747.

- April 11. The Reverend Mr. Edmund Naylor, Morpeth.
 16. Jane Hall, Tritlington.
 May 29. William, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 June 1. Sarah, *d.* Robert Towns, Earsden-hill.
 26. Thomas Robinson, Earsden.
 July 23. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Pin, Tritlington.
 Aug. 11. Dorothy, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Earsden.
 19. Henry, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.
 24. George, *s.* George Hewet, Tritlington.
 Sept. 11. Thomason, *d.* William Davison, Earsden.
 14. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 27. Mathew, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 7. Edward, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.
 8. Anne, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.
 16. William, *s.* William Walton, East-forest.
 22. Joseph, *s.* John Hutchinson, forest.
 25. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Scot, forest.

- Dec. 9. Margaret, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.
 Jan. 24. Henry Perry, Hebburn.
 31. Matthew, *s.* George Dobson, Fenruther.
 Feb. 1. Margaret, *wife* of William Cowl, Fenruther.
 14. Henry Hudson, Peigh-hills.

1748.

- April 19. William, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin-letch.
 ... Thomas, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.
 May 1. Thomas, *s.* Robert Pin, Tritlington.
 June 3. Elspeth Davison, Espley.
 July 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 Oct. 13. Catherine, *d.* Nic^t Berlinson, Shield-hill.
 Nov. 26. Anne Jameson, Fenruther.
 Dec. 2. Edward Wood, Earsden.
 Mar. 19. Mrs. Isab. Orde, Cawsey park.
 22. Mary Broderick, Fenruther.

1749.

- April 17. Barbara, *d.* Cudbert Todd, Fenruther.
 May 7. Matthew Leightly, West Forest.
 15. John Forster, Causy-park.
 Aug. 13. Sarah, *d.* James Harbottle, Causy-park.
 22. Isabella, *d.* Geo. Potts, Fenruther.
 Sept. 19. Grace, *wife* of Thos. Hamory, High-Highlaws.
 Nov. 4. Jane, *d.* Thos. Haddan, Tritlington.
 Dec. 3. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.
 Jan. 7. Margaret Pattin, Cockle-park.
 Feb. 14. John Hart, Causy park.
 18. George, *s.* George Bowden, Tritlington.
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.

1750.

- April 1. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Gallon, High-moor.
 14. Robert Townes, Earsden-hill.
 May 7. James Oliver, Fenruther.
 8. Ralph, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 June 30. Robert Broderick, Causy-park.
 Aug. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Tritlington.
 Sept. 10. Anne, *wife* of William Mable, Cockle-park.
 Jan. 25. Anne Gibson, Hebburn.
 Feb. 1. Barbara Brown, Earsden.
 10. John Brown, Earsden.
 11. Anne, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.
 22. Thomas Townes, Fenruther.
 Mar. 1. George, *s.* Geo. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 16. Isabel Heaton, Earsden.

1751.

- April 9. Jane Pearson, Tritlington.
 12. Mary, *d.* Thos. Yellowly, Shield-hill.
 18. Isabel Cockburn, Tritlington.

- May 3. Joseph, s. Eliz. Brown, Earsden.
 23. John, s. Robert Perry, Earsden.
 June 8. Matthew, s. Henry Cowl, Earsden.
 30. Anne, *wife* of George Hewet, Tritlington.
 July 5. Susanna, *d.* Jacob Eliot, Causy park.
 Aug. 11. George Potter, Earsden.
 16. Dorothy, *d.* Isab. Smith, Earsden.
 12. George King, Hebburn.
 25. John, s. John Dixon, Causy park.

1752.

- Feb. 10. George Robinson, Earsdon.
 21. John Hall, Earsdon.
 25. Richard, s. James Turnbull, Espley.
 May 9. John Swan, Fenruther.
 21. Elinor, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Hebburn.
 June 28. Anne, *d.* John Potts, Espley.
 July 15. Elizth, *wife* of Henry Cowl, Earsdon.
 17. Jane Pyle, Hebburn.
 Oct. 2. Thos. James, Hebburn.
 Oct. 8. John Smith, Hebburn.
 Dec. 10. Isabella, *d.* Jno. Potts, Espley.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Scott, Earsden.

1753.

- Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* Thos. Davison, Hebburn.
 6. Cathine Buchannan, Earsdon-Hill.
 Feb. 4. George, s. William Milburn, Cocklepark.
 25. George, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 Mar. 3. Thomas, s. Wm. Cuthbertson, Fenruther.
 13. John, s. John Hogge, Fenruther.
 April 26. Thomas Darling, Earsden.
 27. Thomas Gallon, Earsden-Hill.
 May 20. George, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.
 20. Margaret Patterson, Hebburn.
 27. Dorothy Tyndal, Earsden.
 June 14. Elizath, *wife* of George Bolton, Warriner-house.
 July 8. Jane, *d.* Thos. Bradford, Earsden.
 10. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.
 23. John, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.
 Oct. 10. Matthew Buckham, Fenruther.
 Dec. 17. Joseph Jameson, Earsden.

1754.

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth Scot, Earsden.
 Feb. 6. Frances, *wife* of John Potts, Tritlington.
 Mar. 29. Thos., s. John Lowes, Cocklepark.
 30. Richard, s. Thos. Coxon, Hebburn-hill.
 April 17. Isabel Lightly, West forest.
 May 12. Robert Hogget, Shield-hill.
 12. Jane Holbourn, Hebburn.
 June 18. Margaret, *wife* of Jno. Potts, Earsden.

- July 28. Thomas Crawford, Hebburn.
 Sept. 28. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. Davison, Cocklepark.
 Oct. 15. William, *s.* Jno. Smith, Fenruther.
 Nov. 30. Thos., *s.* Margaret Harret, West forest.

1755.

- Jan. 21. Anne, *wife* of Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.
 Feb. 20. John, *s.* Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.
 Mar. 4. Jane, *wife* of Will^m. Nickson, Fenruther.
 24. Jane, bastard of Anne Partis, Fenruther.
 April 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Hall, Fenruther.
 17. William Leighton, Earsden.
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Bridget, Hebburn.
 21. William Hall, Earsden-moor-house.
 Dec. 7. Andrew Jameson, Fenruther.

1756.

- Jan. 31. George Harbottle, Hebburn.
 Feb. 26. Mary, *wife* of John Tyndal, Earsden.
 April 10. Susanna Robson, Hebburn.
 19. Elizabeth, *wife* of Roger Hunter, Tritlington.
 24. Mary Bilton, Hebburn-hill-head.
 May 7. Ralph Wilson, Earsden.
 July 31. Mrs. Forster, Causy park.
 Nov. 16. William, *s.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.

1757.

- Mar. 27. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Scot, Earsden.
 May 1. Wm. Nickson, Fenruther.
 July 4. Margaret Buckham, Fenruther.
 12. Eliz. Bowman, Earsden-hill.
 Sept. 21. Wm. Cockson, Hebburn.
 Oct. 30. George Bolton, Warner-house.
 Nov. 22. Anne Edington, Forrest.

1758.

- Jan. 11. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Tritlington.
 19. Margaret, *d.* John Smales, Cocklepark.
 28. Elizabeth Cowl, Earsden.
 Feb. 24. James Grey, Earsden.
 Mar. 5. Anne, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 10. Mary, *d.* William Sadler, Tritlington.
 18. Margery Ogilby, Tritlington.
 April 21. Cudbert Todd, Hebburn.
 23. Robert Bowman, Earsden-hill.
 May 24. William Swan, Earsden.
 29. William, *s.* John Caseley, Hebburn.
 Aug. 1. John, *s.* Robert Scot, Hebburn.
 Sept. 8. William, *s.* Thomas Bradford, Earsden.
 30. Andrew Gills, Earsden.
 Oct. 13. Isable, *wife* of John Noble, Hebburn.
 Nov. 12. Anthony Dagg, Pighills.
 17. Mrs. Margaret Threlkeld, Tritlington.

- Dec. 12. Anne, *d.* Robt. Wallace.
 19. Margaret, *d.* Widow Towns, Earsden.
 31. Mary, *wife* of Robert Bell, Earsden.

1759.

- Jan. 22. Anne, *d.* Widow Towns.
 Feb. 12. George Stephenson, Cocklepark.
 Mar. 8. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.
 April 2. John Todd, Fenruther.
 3. Jane Walmesley, Coclepark.
 10. Jane, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 12. Thos. Wood, Fenruther.
 May 1. James Oliver, Causy park bridge.
 2. John Elsdon, Woodhorn parish.
 25. Roger Hunter, Bothal parish.
 June 27. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.
 July 12. Joseph Hudson, Warkworth parish.
 22. Mary Clark, Fenruther.
 Sept. 2. Isabel, *d.* Mat. Joyce, Earsden.
 Oct. 12. Mary, *d.* John Dagge, Causy park.
 Dec. 9. Joseph, *s.* Robt. Turnbull, Earsden-hill.
 13. John Potter, Earsden.

1760.

- Jan. 13. George, *s.* Robert Park, Hebburn.
 Mar. 11. Joseph, *s.* James Campbel, Chivington.
 April 7. Henry, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.
 17. John Ogle, Fenruther.
 18. Andrew, *s.* James Kelly, Forest.
 19. Thomas Perry, Tritlington.
 May 9. John Perry, Tritlington.
 July 4. William, *s.* Henry Sadler, Earsden.
 Aug. 21. John Robinson, Cocklepark.
 Sept. 8. Anne, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 14. Edward Johnson, Earsden M-H.
 Oct. 18. Barbara Davison, Tritlington.

1761.

- Jan. 16. William Smith, Cocklepark.
 17. Anne, *wife* of Authur Clasper, Causy park.
 Feb. 25. Robert, *s.* John James, Hebburn.
 Mar. 2. Henry Ogle, Esq., Causy park.
 11. Jane Grey, Earsden.
 Sept. 28. Charles Elliot, Broom-houses.
 Oct. 1. Hannah, *d.* Walter Riddel, Cocklepark.
 Nov. 16. Anne, *d.* Edwd. Storey, Espley, m-p.
 Dec. 17. Edward Acford, Hebburn.

1762.

- Feb. 23. Jane Bates, Cocklepark.
 Mar. 13. Barbara, *wife* of John Richardson, Cawsey park.
 May 16. Mary, *wife* of William Thompson, Hebburn.

- June 15. Elizabeth Dixon, Earsden.
 Sept. 7. Thomas Potter, Earsden.
 9. Jane, *wife* of Henry James, Tritlington.
 Nov. 19. Thos., s. George Gallon, Fenruther.
 28. Robert Cowl, Hebburn.
 ... Clement Robson, Fenruther moor.
 Dec. 19. Susannah Elliot, Burgham, Felton parish.

1763.

- Jan. 11. Barbara, *wife* of Thos. Tyndal, Fenruther.
 19. James Bruce, Fenruther.
 Feb. 2. Wm., s. Barbara Potter, Fenruther-moor.
 9. Eleanor Sadler, Tritlington.
 14. James Hudson, Chivington, Warkworth parish.
 24. Frances Pin, Tritlington.
 26. Anne Duglass, Shield-hill.
 Mar. 31. Jane Stockeld, Herons-close.
 May 4. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Noble, Hebburn.
 14. Mary, *wife* of John Wilson, Espley, Mit. par.
 23. Isabel Spoor, Fenruther.
 25. Anne Heslop, Hebburn.
 June 5. Robert Bell, Ulgham chapelry.
 25. John, s. Thos. Tyndal, Cawsy park.
 July 31. Edwd. Nicholson, Earsden-moor.
 Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* Thos. Brown, Fenruther.
 Oct. 1. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Arcal, Tritlington Broom.
 5. Ralph Brown, Earsden.
 9. Thos., s. John Potter, N. Shields par.
 11. Isabel, *d.* Robt. Tinling, Earsden.
 15. Anne, *d.* Ralph Brown, Earsden.
 Dec. 6. John Davison, Earsden.
 10. Thos., s. Gerard Stockeld, Espley, M. P.

1764.

- June 3. Jane, *d.* Ninian Ferguson, Hebburn.
 10. John, s. Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.
 16. Benjamin, s. George Milburn, Cocklepark.
 23. Robert, s. John Hair, Hebburn-hill-head.
 26. Mary, *d.* Walter Riddle, Woodhouses.
 Aug. 18. William Lowes, Tritlington.
 Sept. 10. Thomas Towns, Ashington, Bot^h par.
 Oct. 14. Sarah Ogle, Fenruther.
 Nov. 6. Henry, s. John Potter, N. Shields.
 Dec. 20. Frances Chapman, Tritlington.
 25. Anne, *wife* of John Sadler, Tritlington.
 26. Arthur Clasper, Park houses.

1765.

- Jan. 7. Eleanor Harbottle, Morpeth parish.
 Feb. 1. Eleanor Watson, Tritlington.
 6. Elizth, *wife* of John Steel, Earsden.
 10. Eleanor, *d.* James Charlton, Earsden.

- Mar. 7. Mark Jobson, Earsden moor house.
 13. Geo., s. Geo. Crawford, bastard.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Robert Perry, Earsden.
 April 19. William, s. John Spoor, Fenruther.
 24. Alice Hudson, Forest.
 May 9. Ursula, *wife* of John Spoor, Fenruther.
 ... Robert, s. Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.
 June 21. Anne, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.
 July 10. Jane, *d.* John Dixon, Cawsy park.

1766.

- Feb. 10. Jane Crawford, Netherwitton.
 16. Bartholemew Noble, Hebburn.
 April 2. Margaret, *d.* Walter Riddle, Cocklepark.
 June 22. Thomas, s. John Wardel, Cocklepark.
 29. Anne, *d.* Wm. Park, Shield hill.
 July 7. James Charlton, Pegsworth, Bo^l parish.
 31. Catharine, *d.* John Hart, Causy park.
 Oct. 12. Judith, *wife* Matthew Baron, Broom houses.

1767.

- April 26. Eleanor Moffet, High Heighlaws, Mitford parish.
 June 19. John Heron, Earsden.
 July 1. Jane Patterson, Fenruther.
 2. William, s. William Lowes, Tritlington.
 8. Margaret Harriot, Morpeth parish.
 Aug. 26. William, s. Robert Perry, Earsden.
 Oct. 20. Jane Rennison, Earden Hill.
 Nov. 25. Isable, *d.* William Sadler, Tritlington.
 Dec. 20. Bartholomew, s. John Harbottle, Cockle park.

1768.

- Jan. 17. Alexander Nicholson, Mitford parish.
 26. Jane, *wife* of Robert Jobson, Tritlington.
 Feb. 26. Edward, s. Alex^r Thornton, Earsden.
 May 15. William Archbold, Longhurst, Bothal parish.
 23. Jane, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 June 1. John, s. William Davison, Tritlington.
 24. Margaret Leighton, Earsden.
 Aug. 14. Isable, *wife* of Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.
 Nov. 14. Wm. Walton, Forest.
 15. Mary Ogle, Fenruther.
 20. George, s. Wm. Liddel, Hebburn.
 Dec. 26. George, s. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.

1769.

- Feb. 20. Alice Hudson, Pighills.
 Mar. 10. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cocklepark.
 April 11. Jane, *wife* of John Lennox, Hebburn.
 July 4. Barbara, *d.* Robert Pringle, Morpeth.
 20. Barbara, *d.* John Buchanan, Earsden.

- Aug. 15. Nicholas, s. John English, Earden.
 29. Anne, *d.* John Huggen, Fenruther.
 Sept. 7. Isable, *d.* Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.
 20. Isable Johnson, Earsden.
 Nov. 24. John, s. Thos. Armstrong, Shield-hill.
 Dec. 28. Ephraim, s. Wm. Pearson, Cocklepark.

1770.

- Mar. 1. Anne, *d.* William Park, Cocklepark.
 10. John, s. James Meness, Tritlington.
 15. Isabel, *d.* John Harbottle, Woodhorn Ph.
 June 10. Joseph, s. Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 15. William, s. Wm. Pearson, Cocklepark.
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth Patterson, Tritlington.
 Oct. 3. Anne Noble, Hebburn.
 20. Elizabeth Hudson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 12. Margaret, *wife* of John Cowart, Gorfin-letch.
 19. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Jobson, Tritlington.
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth Nelson, Earsden.

1771.

- Feb. 16. Donald Taylor, Hebburn.
 April 12. Margaret, *wife* of Edwd. Swan, Earsden hill.
 May 23. Robert Park, Hebburn.
 June 19. Mary Brown, Longhorsley parish.
 29. Henry, s. John Sadler, Tritlington.
 July 2. John, s. John Huggens, Fenruther.
 Aug. 25. Jane Robson, Hebburn-hill.
 26. Thomas Tyndal, Earsden-moor.
 Nov. 3. Anne, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.
 29. Eleanor Wanless, Cockle-park.

1772.

- Mar. 20. Richard Shepherd, Hebburn.
 May 4. Margaret Nesbitt, Tritlington.
 20. Ann, *d.* Thos. Park, Cocklepark.
 25. George, s. Geo. Cleghorn, Earsden.
 June 14. Robert, s. John Dixon, Causcy park.
 July 8. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Richardson, Cockle park.
 11. Edward, s. James Cowel, Highlaws, Midford.
 24. Dinah Lawson, Ellington, Woodhorn.
 Sept. 7. James Bruce, Tritlington.
 Oct. 8. William Davison, Pegsworth, Bothall.
 Dec. 13. Thomas, s. Henry Sadler, Earsden mor.
 24. Isabell, *wife* of Henry Clark, Earsden.

1773.

- May 20. Anthony Newton, Earsden.
 31. Margaret Cleghorn, Hebburn.
 July 1. Robert, s. Christopher Jobson, Tritlington.
 2. Barbara, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.
 Aug. 1. William, s. Wm. Rinck, Earsden.

- [Aug.] 3. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Noble, Hebburn.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.
 Sept. 5. John, *s.* William Perry, Earsden.
 13. John, *s.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.
 13. Mary Holmes, Fenruther.
 Oct. 13. Ann, *d.* Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.
 Nov. 4. John Lawson, Felton parish.
 9. Ann, *d.* Tho. Gallon, Fenruther.
 19. John Spoor, Fenruther.

1774.

- Jan. 2. Jane, *wife* of Tho. Taylor, Hebburn.
 3. Christian Oliver, Hebburn.
 Feb. 20. James Heron, Earsden.
 April 14. Mary, *d.* James Riddle, Gorfin letch.
 18. Jane Hudson, Eshot new houses, Felton parish.
 May 9. Mary, *d.* Widow Tindal, Earsden moor.
 June 6. Henry, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 10. Robert Potter, Fenruther.
 12. Christopher Jobson, Tritlington.
 26. Mabel, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 Sept. 14. George Tyzack, Hebburn.
 Oct. 23. Joseph Robson, Earsden.
 27. Deborah, *wife* of John Atkinson, Tritlington.
 Nov. 15. Robert Jobson, Tritlington.
 Henry, *s.* Henry Cowel, Earsden.
 Dec. 3. William Ogle, Esq^r, Causey Park.

1775.

- Jan. 16. Ann, *d.* Wm. Park, Longhorsley parish.
 Feb. 7. Jane, *wife* of John Davison, Cockle park.
 13. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dinning, Earsden hill.
 15. Richard, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.
 19. Jane, *d.* Richard Dodds, Forest.
 23. Clement, *s.* Clement Stevenson, Mitford par.
 23. Mary, *d.* James Danson, Earsdon moor.
 April 7. Mary Jobson, Tritlington.
 25. Isabel Taylor, Hebburn.
 30. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.
 May 4. Joseph Potter, Earsden.
 21. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.
 June 24. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.
 July 13. Alice, *wife* of Collin Frazer, Earsden.
 Aug. 1. Robert Perry, Earsden.
 22. Henry Cowel, Earsden.
 Nov. 26. Jane, *d.* Jane Brock, Cockle park.

1776.

- Jan. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* William Reed, Earden.
 Mar. 20. John Mattison, Earsden.
 April 3. Thomas Armstrong, Pigden, Mitford Par.
 May 21. William Brown, Fenruther.

- [May] 25. Ann, *d.* John Reed, Earsden.
 July 12. Mary, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.
 Aug. 9. Margaret Cayslow, Cocklepark.

1777.

- Jan. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Potter, Earsden moor.
 Mar. 5. John Towns, Fenruther.
 5. Ann, *d.* John Towns, Fenruther.
 7. Edward Tindal, Pegsworth moor, Bothal P.
 May 20. George Joycey, Fenruther.
 June 21. Eleanor, *d.* John Charlton, Fenruther.
 July 9. Margaret, *d.* James Reed, Earsden.
 Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* George Joycey, Fenruther.
 7. Margaret, *wife* of Thos. Forster, Fenruther.
 Nov. 16. Andrew Hay, Tritlington.
 24. Catharine Campbell, Hebburn.
 Dec. 27. Robert Carr, Earsden.

1778.

- Feb. 18. Sarah Tindal, Pegsworth, Bothal par.
 25. Henry, *s.* Geo. Spittle, Heron's Close.
 Mar. 16. James, *bast^d.* *s.* Jane Baxter, Hebburn.
 April 19. Robert Wanless, Mitford par^h.
 20. Mary Sadler, Morpeth par^h.
 May 5. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Cockle park.
 19. Roger, *s.* Roger Wanless, Cockle park.
 June 26. Isabel, *wife* of Wm. Liddle, Warkworth parish.
 28. Isabel, *wife* of Christoph^r. Heron, Earsden.
 14. Mary Potter, Fenruther.
 22. Ann, *wife* of John Dixon, Cawsey Park.
 Dec. 24. Isabel Perry, Earsden.

1779.

- Jan. 5. Ann, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden moor.
 11. Jane Short, Earsden.
 Feb. 24. John Harbottle, Morpeth parish.
 Mar. 7. George Patten, Earsden moor.
 23. John Pin, Felton parish.
 30. William Clark, Long horsley par.
 April 9. Isabel Tyzack, Hebburn.
 25. Mary Carr, Earsden.
 May 11. Cicely, *d.* Richard Ramsey, Tritlington.
 23. John, *s.* George Potter, Earsden moor.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.
 July 11. Thomas Scott, Fenruther.
 Sept. 14. Ann Cowel, Earsden.
 29. John Pickering, Causey Park houses.
 Nov. 5. Ann, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.
 20. Ann Hart, High Hedgeley, Eglingham par.
 Dec. 13. John, *s.* Thomas Smith, Eshot, Felton parish.
 22. Catharine Bruce, Hebburn.
 27. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.

1780.

- Feb. 5. Thomas, s. John Wake, Tritlington.
 Mar. 30. Thomas, s. Joseph Harbottle, Earsden.
 May 24. Richard, s. Wm. Parke, Cocklepark.
 29. Ann, *wife* of Henry Sadler, Tritlington.
 July 7. James, s. Tho. Noble, Hebburn.
 29. Eleanor, *d.* Tho. Davison, Tritlington.
 Sept. 7. Ann Brown, Earsden.
 Oct. 8. Isabel Todd, Tritlington.
 Nov. 1. John Richardson, Earsden.
 18. Richard Bell, Earsden.
 Dec. 28. John Davison, Morpeth parish.

1781.

- Feb. 2. Mary Arkle, Earsden moor.
 April 13. Margaret, *wife* of Barnard Shaw, Esq., Newcastle.
 May 8. William, s. John Swan, Fenruther.
 28. Peter Turner, Earsden.
 Sept. 9. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Garner, Earsden moor.
 Nov. 28. William, s. Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.
 Dec. 6. John, s. Francis Tate, Tritlington.
 20. Edward Wilson, New houses.

1782.

- June 11. John Strachan, Earsden.
 24. Jane Watson, Earsden.
 25. John Joyce, Mitford parish.
 July 3. Barbara Potter, Fenruther.
 Aug. 22. John Percival, Mitford parish.
 Sept. 7. Robert Selby, Fenruther.
 10. William, s. Robt. Stevenson, Earsden.
 27. George, s. Michael Rich, Earsden.
 Oct. 20. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.
 Nov. 26. John Bowles, Longhirst, Bothall par.

1783.

- Jan. 23. Thomas, s. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.
 Mar. 1. Alice Brown, Longhorsley parish.
 April 13. Frances Joyce, Longhorsley parish.
 May 31. Ann, *d.* Thos. Hope, Earsden moor.
 Aug. 14. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Robson, Mitford parish.
 28. William, s. Wm. Tone, Woodhouse.
 Sept. 13. Ursula Turner, Shield hill.
 Oct. 2. John Wallis, Earsden.
 19. Jane Boll, Bothall parish.
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth, *d.* And. Robson, Tritlington.

1784.

- Jan. 14. Thomas Lowes, Bedlington parish.
 20. Robert, s. William Taylor, Hebburn.
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.

- Mar. 14. John, s. John Morton, Hebburn.
 21. Robert Clark, Heron's close.
 29. Jane, *d.* Matt^w. Swan, Earsden hill.
 April 13. Henry Brown, Longhorsley parish.
 May 6. Robert Turnbull, Longhorsley parish.
 9. Jane Douglas, Pighills.
 18. Sarah, *d.* Thos. Coxon, Longhirst, Bothall p.
 June 11. Isabel, *wife* of Thos. Coxon, Longhirst, Bothall p.
 20. Edward, s. Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.
 July 5. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Parke, Longhorsley par.
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Campbell, Earsden.
 Aug. 4. John, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.
 17. Richard, s. William Bell, Earsden.
 22. Jane, *d.* Thos. Parke, Longhorsley par.
 Sept. 26. William Bell, Earsden.
 Dec. 8. Mary Gray, Cockle park.

1785.

- Feb. 24. James Campbell, Earsden.
 Mar. 10. Margaret Hudson, Ulgham parish.
 16. John Robson, Hebburn.
 19. Sarah, *wife* of Tho. Moor, Bothall parish.
 25. Ann Hudson, Stobswood, Ulgham parish.
 April 2. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington.
 May 10. John Hutcheson, Pighills.
 14. John, s. Robert Stevenson, Park house.
 Aug. 20. James Hudson, Pighills.
 Sept. 21. Ann Ogle, Long Horsley parish.
 Oct. 2. Mary, *wife* of John James, Hebburn.
 3. John, s. John Armer, Tritlington.
 Dec. 18. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Farley, Fenruther.
 27. Mary Potter, Earsden moor.

1786.

- Feb. 10. Eleanor, *wife* of Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.
 11. Isabel Taylor, Woodhouses.
 12. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn.
 Mar. 13. John Tyndal, Earsden moor.
 April 23. Sarah Pin, Morpeth parish.
 May 16. Elizabeth Parke, Framlington parish.
 25. Jane, *d.* James Stoddard, Fenruther.
 June 17. Hester, *wife* of James Wilson, Causey Park.
 July 6. Jacob Cooper, Hebburn.
 Oct. 5. William Perry, Earsden.
 28. Anne Pin, Morpeth parish.
 Dec. 2. Jane Smith, Morpeth parish.
 5. Caleb Richardson, Earsden hill.
 9. Wm. Parke, Earsden.
 11. John, s. James Riddle, Tritlington.
 15. Margaret Heron, Bucks hill, Horton parish.

1787.

- Mar. 1. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.
 April 8. Isabel Clark, Stanton Bricks, Long Horsley par.
 May 10. Ann, *wife* of William Wellens, Causey park.
 24. John, *s.* Christopher Jobson, Stanton Bricks, L. H. par.
 June 15. Anne, *wife* of Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.

1788.

- Mar. 8. John, *s.* Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.
 27. Anne, *d.* Geo. Ridley, Morpeth par.
 30. Anne Gallon, Fenruther.
 May 17. Isabel Daggs, Heron's close.
 20. Elizabeth, *wife* of Tho. Robinson, Long Horsley par.
 June 14. Isabel Vint, Hebburn moor house.
 17. William, *s.* John Spoor, Long Horsley par.
 18. Christopher Jobson, Long Horsley par.
 Oct. 23. William Coxon, Mitford parish.
 Dec. 19. Isabel Harbottle, Chatton parish.

1789.

- Jan. 21. Henry, *s.* Wm. Bailey, Earsden.
 June 5. Mary, *wife* of Wm. Milburn, Woodhorn par.
 20. Agnes, *d.* Wm. Weddel, Tritlington.
 Dec. 17. John Laidler, Fenruther.
 19. William Milburn, Woodhorn par.

1790.

- Mar. 7. Jane, *d.* Richard Coxon, Blubbery m.
 11. Alice, *wife* of Mark Cawther, Tritlington.
 April 1. Mary Laidler, Fenruther.
 9. Joseph, *s.* Henry Smith, Woodhouses.
 June 16. Elizabeth, *d.* William White, Shield hill.
 Aug. 5. William Sadler, Tritlington.
 Oct. 27. Margaret Tyndal, Earsden moor.

1791.

- Feb. 15. Jane Taylor, Hebburn.
 18. Henry Sadler, Tritlington.
 Mar. 22. Isabel, *d.* Mary Perry, Earsden Moor.
 June 20. Thomas Coxon, Woodhorn par.
 July 1. Thomas Reveley, Earsden.
 4. Christian Hutchinson, Gorfen letch.
 5. Hannah Joyce, Woodhorn par.
 Sept. 15. Ursula, *d.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.
 25. Mary, *d.* Mary Glegstone, Tritlington.
 Oct. 26. Ann, *wife* of Tho. Rennison, Fenruther.
 Nov. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John English, Earsden.
 15. Margaret, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Tritlington.
 Dec. 27. William Horseley, Tritlington Moor.

1792.

- Feb. 25. Margaret, *wife* of Geo. Stevenson, Espley, Mitford P.
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of Arthur Cook, Causey Park.
 13. Arthur, *s.* James Thompson, Earsden moor.

- April 13. William, s. Thomas Walton, Earsden forest.
 23. John Atkinson, Earsden moor.
 May 23. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Brewis, Hebburn.
 30. Ann, *d.* John Pickering, New houses.
 June 5. Margaret Trewick, Hebburn.
 Nov. 23. Jane Cowper, Blueberry mires.

1793.

- Jan. 25. William, s. John Scott, New houses.
 Feb. 4. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Renison, Tritlington moor.
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* William Bayley, Earsden.
 14. Mary, *d.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.
 24. George Ridley, Morpeth par.
 April 21. Thomas, s. Joseph Swan, Alnwick Firth.
 May 15. John, s. Michael Hood, Tritlington Moor.
 July 7. Catharine, *wife* of William Brewis, Tritlington.
 Aug. 31. Elizabeth Charlton, Gorfield Letch.
 Oct. 9. Isabel, *wife* of John Stoker, Woodhouses.
 21. Ann Leighton, Earsden.
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.

1794.

- Jan. 11. Eleanor, *wife* of George Rennison, Fenruther.
 May 4. Ann, *wife* of John Bell, Earsden.
 19. Frances, *d.* Frances Manders, Gorfd. Letch.
 June 4. William Brewis, Park house.
 July 13. Margaret, *wife* of Andrew Robson, Tritlington.
 Aug. 19. Ambrose Atkinson, Earsden moor.
 25. Isabel, *d.* John Dixon, Causey Park.
 Sept. 9. Barbara Swan, Rugley ford, Alnwick par.
 24. Margaret, *wife* of Walter Riddle, Hebburn moor.
 Nov. 8. Elizabeth, *wife* of Arthur Cotes, Longhorsley.
 Dec. 9. Mary, *wife* of George Stevenson, Espley, Mitford par

1795.

- Jan. 17. Jane, *wife* of James Harrison, Sunderland, Durham.
 19. John Dixon, Causey Park.
 26. Edward Swan, Rugley forth, Alnwick parish.
 Feb. 3. John, s. James Riddle, Hagg house, Causey P.
 8. Frances, *d.* William Hobson, Middleton Teasdale.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.
 Mar. 8. Richard Coxon, Earsden Moor.
 15. Mathew Swan, Earsden hill.
 22. Jane Bowles, Beanridge, Mitford parish.
 June 9. Elizabeth, *d.* William Embleton, Bluberry.
 29. John, s. Robert Bowles, Tritlington.
 30. William English, Acton, Felton parish.
 Aug. 25. William, s. William Carr, Causey park.
 Sept. 16. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.
 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.
 Nov. 12. George, s. Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.

1796.

- Feb. 7. Thomas Noble, Hebburn.
 Mar. 28. Walter Riddle, Hebburn.
 30. Isabel, *wife* of Abraham Southern, Cockle park.
 April 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Benjamin Embleton, Cock. p.
 17. John Hart, Eshot, Felton parish.
 May 8. Henry, *s.* Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington.
 June 12. George Potter, Morpeth.
 Aug. 1. Mary, *wife* of John English, Earsden.
 4. Margaret, *wife* of Richard Coxon, Earsden.
 Sept. 3. James Wilson, Causey Park bridge.
 11. William Davison, Tritlington.
 Oct. 6. Roger Wanless, Fenruther.
 6. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 25. Anne, *wife* of Henry Bell, Earsden.
 Nov. 2. Robert Ogle, Abshields, Long Horseley par.
 Dec. 21. Anne, *wife* of Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.

1797.

- Jan. 17. Margaret, *d.* William Taylor, Hebburn hill.
 24. William Mannders, Gorfield Letch.
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Scot, Cockle park.
 15. Margaret, *d.* James Cowel, Mitford par.
 17. Gawen, *s.* Anne Straughan, Fenruther.
 Mar. 10. John Selby, Fenruther.
 18. Eleanor Walton, Gorfield Letch.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Walton, Forest.
 30. William Noble, Hebburn.
 May 14. Bartholemew Ferguson, Hebburn.
 June 18. William, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* John Hudson, Felton par.
 July 5. Serena Clark, Morpeth par.
 22. William, *s.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, *s.* William Parke, Earsden.
 19. Thomas Renison, Fenruther.
 Nov. 27. Jacob and Jane, *s.* and *d.* John Hudson, Felton par.
 Dec. 29. Mary, *wife* of William Park, Low Framlington.

1798.

- Jan. 31. George Percival, Highlaws, Mitford, molecatcher, *s.*
 John Percival, Fenruther, died Jan. 29th, aged
 45 years.
 Feb. 25. Stephen Spoor, Tritlington, labourer, *widower*, died
 Feb. 22nd, aged 52 years.
 Mar. 1. William Taylor, Hebburn, farmer, died Feb. 27th,
 aged 62 years.
 ... William Parke, Earsden, hired servant, died Feb. 27th,
 aged 54 years.
 16. Andrew Dixon, Earsden Moor, labourer, *bachelor*,
 died Mar. 14th, appear'd about 60 years.
 26. Jane Percival, Morpeth, *widow* of the late John Perci-
 val, Fenruther, labourer, died Mar. 24th, aged
 80 years.

- April 15. John Sadler, Tritlington, yeoman, late farmer, died April 13th, aged 72 years.
18. Joseph Swan, Earsden, labourer, died April 16th, aged 81 years.
23. John James, Hebburn, Parish Clerk, *widower*, died April 20th, aged 81 years.
- May 21. Ralph Robson, *alias* Young, Tritlington Moor, *illeg.* s. John Robson, single man, and Margaret Young, single woman, both of Morpeth, died May 19th, aged 8 weeks.
23. Ann Spoor, Tritlington, *spinster*, d. John Spoor, late of Fenruther, died May 21st, aged 55 years.
26. Thomas Patrick, Tritlington Broom, labourer, born at Elsdon Mill, died May 25th, suppos'd to be about 66 years.
- July 20. Ann Broderick, Tritlington, *widow* of the late Thomas Broderick, labourer, Warkworth, and formerly in this Chapelry, of w^h. he was a native, died July 18th, aged 75 years.
24. Jane Ferguson, Ellington, par. Woodhorn, *widow* of Bartholemew Ferguson, formerly labourer in this Chapelry, died July 22nd, aged 82 years.
- Aug. 14. John Southern, Fenruther, a superannuated pauper, formerly a horse-breaker, died Aug. 13th, aged about 75 years.
- Nov. 23. Margaret Smith, Earsden Moor, *wife* of William Smith, soldier in the 2d Northumb^d. Regiment of Militia, died Nov. 21st, aged 22 years.

1799.

- Feb. 7. Jane Walton, East Forest, d. Thomas Walton, farmer, and Elizabeth (late Swan), died Feb. 5th, aged 24 years.
- April 5. Ann Coulson, Hebburn Hill, *wife* of William Coulson, farmer, Hebburn Hill, died April 3rd, aged 36 years.
- May 3. John English, Earsden, yeoman, *widower*, died April 30th, aged 86 years.
3. William Taylor, Hebburn, labourer, *widower*, died May 1st, aged 86 years.
14. Ann Tate, Earsden, a poor *widow*, died May 12th, aged about 70 years.
- June 2. Anne Windigates, Causey Park new houses, *widow*, pauper, died May 31st, aged 102 years.
5. Robert Trewick, Hebburn, house carpenter, s. Thomas Trewick, Ogle, blacksmith, died June 3rd, aged 32 years.
9. Isabel Clark, Low Espley, Mitford, *wife* of James Clark, labourer, died June 7th, aged 72 years.
12. Isabel Scott, Hebburn, d. John Scott, labourer, decess'd, late of Cockle Park, died June 10th, aged 27 years.

- [June] 26. Edward Leighton, Earsden, *bachelor*, labourer, died June 25th, aged about 70 years.
- July 29. Mary Perry, Earsden Moor, *widow* of late William Perry, labourer, died July 27th, aged 64 years.
- Aug. 14. Richard Allison, West Forest, *s.* Matthew Allison, labourer, and Elizabeth (late Smith), died Aug. 13th, aged 15 weeks.
- Sept. 12. Margaret Clennell, Hebburn, *d.* John Clennell, laborer, and Phillis (late Mackworth), died Sept. 10th, aged 10 years.

1800.

- Mar. 23. Hannah James, Hebburn, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn, parish clerk (late Coulson), died Mar. 21st, aged 37 years.
- April 9. Isabel Selby, Beanridge, par. Mitford, *d.* late John Selby, Fenruther, labourer, by Anne (late Noble), died April 7th, aged 17 years.
12. Catharine Reed, Shield Hill, *d.* Jeremiah Reed, Shieldhill, labourer, by Anne (late Heron), died April 11th, aged 5 months.
21. William Charlton, } Causey Park new houses, *twin sons*
 } James Charlton, of Do. labourer,
 } by Margaret (late Coxon), died
 } April 20th, aged 1 week ;
24. Richard Charlton, died April 23rd, aged 10 days.
- May 27. Robert Gallon, Blueberry, labourer, died May 25th, aged about 56 years.
29. Edward Storey, Morpeth, formerly of Fenruther, labourer, died May 27th, aged 81 years.
- June 16. Elizabeth Dobson, Earsden, *d.* Jonathan Dobson, by Jane (late Oliver), died June 14th, aged 1 year.
21. Anne Anderson, East Mason, par. Gosforth (late English), *wife* of William Anderson, farmer, died June 19th, aged 40 years.
- Oct. 12. Anne Johnson, Fenruther, *d.* William Johnson, Fenruther, labourer, and Anne (late Mutter), died Oct. 10th, aged 2 years.
29. Isabel Johnson, Fenruther, *d.* William Johnson, Fenruther, labourer, and Anne (late Mutter), died Oct. 28th, aged 1 month.
31. Jane Grey, Hebburn sod house, *wife* of Robert Grey, weaver, sod-house, died Oct. 30th, aged 60 years.
- Nov. 30. Christian Fairly, Earsden Moor, *wife* of William Fairly, labourer, Earsden Moor, died Nov. 27th, aged 53 years.
- Dec. 12. Barbara Sutton, Hebburn Hill, *single woman*, pauper, died Dec. 10th, aged 71 years.
30. Elizabeth Robson, North Shields, *spinster*, died Dec. 28th, aged 35 years.

1801.

- Mar. 12. Isabel Hudson, Pighills, *d.* Thomas Hudson, farmer, Pighills, and Isabel (late Taylor), died Mar. 10th, aged 8 years.
19. Sarah Selby, Fenruther, *widow* of late William Selby, labourer, died Mar. 17th, aged about 80 years.
- April 26. Anne Lowes, Shipwash Bank-head, *widow* of late Thomas Lowes, blacksmith, formerly of this Chapry, died April 23rd, aged 62 years.
- May 2. Jane Percival, Low Highlaw, Mitford par., *d.* late Geo. Percival, molecatcher, by Hester, (late Hudson), died April 30th, aged 13 years.
2. James Charlton, Cockle Park, *s.* William Charlton, laborer, by Anne (late Thane), died April 30th, aged 1 year.
- Aug. 1. Margaret Wanless, Long Horsley, *widow* of late Roger Wanless, laborer, formerly of Fenruther, died July 30th, aged 70 years.
- Oct. 23. John Stokoe, Hebburn, labourer, died Oct. 22nd, aged 80 years.

1802.

- Jan. 17. Jane Towns, Fenruther, *widow* of late John Towns, farmer, Fenruther (heretofore Gallon), died Jan. 15th, aged about 80 years.
- Feb. 18. Thomas Bell, Tritlington, *s.* John Bell, labourer, and Mary (heretofore Broderick), died Feb. 17th, aged 6 months.
- Mar. 30. Isabel Davison, Pigden, Mitford par., *d.* Thos. Davison, labourer, and Anne (heretofore Cowle), died Mar. 28th, aged 6 months.
- May 14. Jane Buddles, Earsden, *widow*, died May 12th, aged 74 years.
- June 7. Abraham Southern, Cockle Park, joiner, died June 5th, aged 72 years.
- July 14. Margaret Jobson, Earsden, *d.* Robert Jobson, labr. and Anne (heretofore Cowle), died July 12th, aged 3 years.
27. Launcelot Rennison, Tritlington Moor, butcher, died July 25th, aged 57 years.
- Aug. 16. Anne Davison, Pigden, Mitford par., *wife* of Thomas Davison, labourer, died Aug. 14th, aged 37 years.
- Dec. 25. William Selby, Morpeth, labourer, died Dec. 23rd, aged 55 years.

1803.

- April 8. Mary Cowle, Tritlington Broom, *d.* James Cowle, labourer, native of Horton, and Anne (heretofore Nutman), died April 7th, aged 3 years.
- May 8. Mary Percival, Low Highlaw, Mitford par., *d.* late George Percival, molecatcher, died May 7th, aged 13 years.

- June 10. Thomas Walton, East Forest, farmer, died June 7th, aged 69 years.
- July 27. Isabella Ogle, Fenruther, *d.* William Ogle, farmer, and Barbara (heretofore Swan), died July 24th, aged 27 years.
- Aug. 20. Edward Coulson, Hebburn Hill, labourer, died Aug. 18th, aged 76 years.
- Oct. 17. Thomas Hope, Earsden Moor, *s.* Thomas Hope, farmer, and Anne (heretofore Tyndal), died Oct. 15th, aged 19 years.
- Dec. 23. Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington, farmer, died Dec. 20th, aged 48 years.
29. George Brown, Fenruther, labourer, died Dec. 27th, aged 88 years.
29. Margaret Noble, Hebburn, *widow* of Thomas Noble, joiner, died Dec. 27th, aged 69 years.

1804.

- Jan. 17. Isabel Murton, Hebburn, *wife* of John Murton, labourer, died Jan. 15th, aged 45 years.
- Feb. 16. Margaret Broderick, Tritlington, *d.* Thomas Broderick, lab^r. N. of this Chap., late of Chillingham, died Feb. 14th, aged 33 years.
18. William Ogle Wallis Ogle, Causey Park, lieutenant colonel of the Northumberland Militia, died Feb. 14th, aged 63 years.
23. Thomas Laidler, Tritlington Mill, labourer, died Feb. 21st, aged 58 years.
- Mar. 21. Mabel Percival, Mitford par., *widow* of Geo. Percival, molecatcher, died Mar. 19th, aged 45 years.
- May 1. Anne Hudson, Pighills, *widow* of James Hudson, farmer (heretofore Robinson), died April 28th, aged 79 years.
15. Margaret Charlton, Causey Park new houses, *d.* James Charlton, lab^r. and Margaret (late [blank]*), died May 13th, aged 5 years.
16. James Swan, Longshaws, Netherwitton Chap., *s.* Joseph Swan, farmer, and [blank], died May 14th, aged 18 years.
- June 19. John Aynsley, Tritlington, labourer, died June 17th, aged 71 years.
- July 2. Sarah Pickering, Morpeth, *widow* of John Pickering, farmer, Causey Park (heretofore Carr), died June 30th, aged 82 years.
- Aug. 10. Thomas Douglas, Causey Park Bridge, labourer, died Aug. 7th, aged 60 years.
23. Anne Brown, Hebburn Hill, *d.* Robert Brown, Bingfield, and [blank], died Aug. 21st, aged 11 years.

* Coxon, see April 21st, 1800.

1805.

- Feb. 24. Marianne [*blank*], *illeg. d.* Elizabeth Laws, servant, died Feb. 23rd, aged 6 weeks.
 June 7. Ann Brown, Earsden Moor, *wife* of Henry Brown, laborer, died June 5th, aged 56 years.
 Aug. 17. Thomas Hudson, Pighills, farmer, died Aug. 15th, aged 50 years.
 Oct. 6. Edward Towns, Fenruther, labourer, *bachelor*, died Oct. 4th, aged [*blank*] years.
 Nov. 25. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn, labourer, died Nov. 23rd, aged 77 years.

1806.

- May 3. Henry Dunnett, Earsden, *s.* James Dunnet, gunner in ye Royal Artillery, died April 30th, aged 10 months.
 Sept. 5. Barbara Richardson, Fairney-bed, Ulgham par., *d.* [*blank*] Richardson, labourer, died Sept. 3rd, aged 29 years.
 Dec. 10. Margaret Taylor, Hebburn, *d.* late Tho. Taylor, Hebburn, farmer, died Dec. 8th, aged 66 years.

1807.

- Mar. 1. Eleanor Richardson, Farney-bed, Ulgham par., *widow* of Caleb Richardson, Earsdon Hill, labourer, died Feb. 26th, aged 70 years.
 May 31. William Bell, Earsdon, *s.* Anthony Bell, shoemaker, Earsdon, died May 29th, aged 1 month.
 July 11. Jane Mitcheson, Chibburn, *wife* of James Mitcheson, labourer, died July 9th, aged 67 years.
 Oct. 5. Ann Straughan, Fenrother, *widow* of George Straughan, labourer, died Oct. 3rd, aged 52 years.
 Dec. 3. John Noble, Fairmoor, Mitford par., weaver, N. of Hebburn, died Dec. 1st, aged 91 years.
 7. Isabel Pryer, Hebburn, *single woman*, N. of Stannington, died Dec. 5th, aged 76 years.

1808.

- Feb. 3. John Coxon, All Saints, Newcastle, innkeeper, died Jan. 31st, aged 50 years.
 14. Thomas Potter, Morpeth, shopkeeper, died Feb. 11th, aged 22 years.
 25. James Purvis, Shieldhill, *s.* James Purvis, labourer, died Feb. 23rd, aged 7 weeks.
 Mar. 15. Thomas Allon, Longframlington, *s.* John Allon, died Mar. 13th, aged 12 weeks.
 25. William Sadler, Tritlington, farmer, died Mar. 22nd, aged 52 years.
 April 30. John Brown, Cockel Park, labourer, N. of this Chapelry, died April 28th, aged 66 years.
 July 26. John Walton, Forrest, farmer, N. of this Chapelry, died July 24th, aged 27 years.

- Aug. 24. Mary Ogle, *relict* of Robert Ogle, farmer, Abshields, Longhorsley, died Aug. 22nd, aged 81 years.
 Nov. 29. Joseph Trewick, Hebburn, house carpenter, died Nov. 26th, aged 72 years.

1809.

- Feb. 2. Ann Walton, Heron's Close, *wife* of Wm. Walton, farmer, died Jan. 30th, aged 53 years.
 April 11. Mary Walton, Earsdon Forest, *d.* of late Tho. Walton, farmer, died April 8th, aged 23 years.
 Aug. 4. Dorothy Forster, Earsdon Moor, *widow* of Tho. Forster, North Shields, ship carpenter, died Aug. 2nd, aged 75 years.
 Sept. 17. Ann Morten, West Forest, *d.* John Morten, labourer, died Sept. 14th, aged 25 years.
 Oct. 11. Wm. Ogle, Moor Fen, Longhorsley par., farmer, died Oct. 9th, aged 78 years.
 Nov. 16. John Hudson, Fenrother, labourer, died Nov. 14th, aged 75 years.

1810.

- Feb. 17. Isabella Gustard, Earsdon, *wife* of Richard Gustard, blacksmith, died Feb. 14th, aged 60 years.
 20. Edward Swan, Longshaws, Longhorsley par., *s.* Joseph Swan, farmer, died Feb. 17th, aged 26 years.
 Mar. 4. Margaret Purvis, Shield Hill, *d.* James Purvis, labourer, died Mar. 1st, aged 1 year.
 26. Mary Cook, Causey Park, *widow* of Edward Cook, labourer, died Mar. 24th, aged 82 years.
 May 28. George Coulson, Hebburn Hill, *s.* Wm. Coulson, farmer, died May 27th, aged 10 weeks.
 July 25. Frances Smith, Mitford par., *wife* of Henry Smith, labourer, died July 23rd, aged 58 years.
 Aug. 14. Margaret Tweedy, Newcastle, *d.* late John Tweedy, died Aug. 12th, aged 13 years.
 Nov. 6. Elizabeth Turnbull, Causey Park, *wife* of John Turnbull, labourer, died Nov. 4th, aged 50 years.

1811.

- Jan. 27. Ann Davison, Stannington par., *d.* late Tho. Davison, labourer, died Jan. 24th, aged 20 years.
 Feb. 28. John Bell, Earsdon, *s.* Anthony Bell, shoemaker, died Feb. 26th, aged 1 year.
 May 7. Catharine Atkinson, Shieldgreen, *d.* Robert Atkinson, Shieldgreen, labourer, died May 5th, aged 15 years.
 June 9. Jane Cowel, Longhurst, *d.* James Cowel, labourer, died June 6th, aged 13 years.
 July 9. Mary Naters, Tritlington, *wife* of Peregrine Naters, died July 5th, aged 58 years.

- Aug. 16. Mabel Percival, Homestead, *d.* George Percival, labour., Mitford par., died Aug. 15th, aged 19 years.
- Oct. 2. Mary Sadler, Woodhouses, *d.* Jno. Sadler, Junr., Tritlington, farmer, died Sept. 30th, aged 2 years.
22. Ann Bell, Hebburn, *d.* Jno. Bell, labourer, died Oct. 20th, aged 21 weeks.
- Nov. 19. George Cowel, Cockle Park, joiner, died Nov. 16th, aged 77 years.
- Dec. 16. Elizabeth Robson, Tritlington, *d.* James Robson, labourer, died Dec. 14th, aged 12 years.

1812.

- Feb. 7. John Sadler, Tritlington, *s.* John Sadler, farmer, died Feb. 5th, aged 15 weeks.
23. John Merton, West forest, labourer, died Feb. 20th, aged 58 years.
- Mar. 19. John Jobson, Throppel, par. Mitford, labourer, died Mar. 17th, aged 73 years.
- April 22. Eleanor Hogg, Hebburn, *single woman*, died April 20th, aged 36 years.
29. Ann Cowel, Highlaws, par. Mitford, *wife* of James Cowel, labourer, died April 27th, aged 89 years.
- May 10. Jane Mackie, Woodhouses, *widow* of John Mackie, Pigdon, labourer, died May 8th, aged 87 years.
30. George Johnson, Fenrother, labourer, died May 28th, aged 56 years.
- July 5. Robert Atkin, Morpeth, *s.* Rev. George Atkin, Presbyterian Minister, died July 3rd, aged 16 weeks.
12. John Watson, Cockle Park, *s.* Wm. Watson, labourer, died July 9th, aged 11 years.
- Aug. 2. John Talford, Fenrother, *s.* late John Talford, labourer, died July 31st, aged 14 years.
3. Barbara Towns, South Shields, *wife* of John Towns, master mariner, died Aug. 1st, aged 31 years.
- Dec. 28. Jane Felton, Sod house, *wife* of Wm. Felton, labourer, died Dec. 26th, aged 58 years.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abbey Lanercost, *Co. Cumberland*, 41
Abshields, 104, 110
Acton, 103*
Allington (Alwinton), 40, 42, 44, 47
Alnwick, 45, 46, 49, 69, 103*
Alnwick Firth, 103
Ancroft, 49
Angerton, 43

Bamborough, 48
Barensfolds, 83
Beanridge (Benridge), 84, 106
Bedlington, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 61*, 62,
75, 85, 100
Belford, 42, 43
Berwick, 61
Beverley, 41
Bingfield, 108
Bittleston (Biddleston), 40, 42
Bolam (Bolham), 41, 42, 44, 47
Bolton Chapelry, 42, 44, 46, 47
Branton, 40
Brinkburn Chapelry, 41, 42*, 43, 44*,
46*, 47, 48, 56, 76
Buckhill, 101
Burgham, 95
Butterwell Hall, 37
Bywell, 46

Cambus (Cambois), 42
Cannings Bay (*Caithness*), 45
Carham, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*
Cartington, 39
Chatton, 62, 102
Chester-le-Street, 47
Chibburn, 109
Chillingham (Newtown), 39, 108
Chivington, 94, 95
Chollerton, 41
Choppington, 85
Coltpark, 85
Cramlington Chapelry, 42
Cresswell (Craswell), 46, 53, 81

Denick (Denwick), 46
Dodington, 40
Dorington, 46
Downham, 41
Dunham, 48

Easington (*Durham*), 45, 46, 48
East Mason, 106
Edinburgh, 39, 41, 45
Edlingham (Long), 40

Eglingham, 71, 99
Eglingham (Long), 41
Ellingham, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49,
66, 74, 89
Ellington, 105
Elsden, 41, 64
Elsden Mill, 105
Embleton, 42, 45, 47, 72
Eshot, 99, 104
Eshot new houses, 98
Espley, 20, 36, 37, 84, 86, 87, 88*, 89,
90, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 102, 103
Espley, Low, 105
Etal, 47
Exeter, 46

Fairmoor, 109
Fairney-bed (Farney-bed), 109*
Falstone, 41
Felton, 39, 42, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 61,
63, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 95,
98*, 99*, 104*
Gallowhill, 41, 42, 44, 46
Gateshead, 35, 66
Gosforth, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 106
Guernsey, 39
Guizance, 40

Haltwhistle, 41
Harbottle, 48
Harford (Hartford), 40
Hartburn (Harburn), 40, 42, 43*, 45*,
48*, 49, 56, 61, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74
Hartburn Grange, 43
Heddon on the Wall, 64
High Hedgeley, 99
Highlaws, 37, 97, 104, 111
High, 16, 91, 96
Low, 107*
High House, 46
High Moor, 91
Hill House, 41
Hole in the Hill, 31
Homestead, 111
Horton Chapelry, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45,
46, 48, 101, 107
Howburn Moor House, 85

Ilderton, 48
Ingram, 40
Jarrow, 63

Kirkwhelpington, 46, 71

Lesbury, 45, 63

Links House, 80, 81

Little Harle, 55

Longbenton, 41, 42*

Long Edlingham. *See* Edlingham

Long Eglington. *See* Eglington

Longframlington (Framlington, Low Framlington), 40, 45, 48, 101, 104*, 109

Longhorsley (Horsley), 27, 39*, 41*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 60, 61*, 62, 64, 66, 70*, 71*, 72, 74*, 75*, 76, 79, 80, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 104, 107, 110*

Longshaws, 108, 110

Lowick Chapelry, 45

Lucca (Lucker), 48

Meldon, 42

Middleton Teasdale, 103

Midford (Mitford), 20, 31, 36*, 37*, 40, 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 47, 60*, 62, 67, 74*, 75*, 86, 88, 89, 95*, 96*, 97, 98*, 99, 100*, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111*

Monkwearmouth, 48

Moor Fen, 110

Morpeth, 31, 39, 41, 43*, 46*, 48*, 49*, 56, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 70*, 71*, 72, 74*, 75*, 76*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96*, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111

Netherwiton, 68, 75*, 85, 96, 108

Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, 44, 47

Newburn, 39, 66, 68, 76

Newcastle, 49, 100, 110

All Saints, 47, 61*, 72, 109

St. Johns, 72

St. Nicholas, 44, 46, 67, 74

North Setton, 51

North Shields, 48, 62, 95*, 106, 110

Ogle, 105

Ovingham, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48

Ovington, 40, 41, 43, 46, 50

Pigden (Pigdon Skimmers), 22, 98, 107*, 111

Plessey, 40

Ponteland, 44, 49, 68, 71, 75

Rothbury, 39*, 40*, 43, 44, 46, 49, 60, 67, 71

Rugley Ford, 103*

St. John Lee, 44, 47

St. Hilds (*Durham*), 70

Shilbottle, 41, 42*, 48, 49*, 75

Shipwash Bank Head, 107

Simonburn, 48

Smallburn, 43

South Shields, 44, 45, 111

Stamfordham, 40, 46

Stannington, 40*, 43, 44, 67, 68, 72, 74, 109, 110

Stanton, 39

Stanton Bricks, 102*

Startup, 43

Stobswood (Stobesworth), 79, 82, 83

Sunderland (*Durham*), 38, 62, 103

Swinburn, 41

Tanfield (*Durham*), 42, 43, 44, 47

Thorppe (Throphill), 40, 41, 42, 43, 111

Thropton, 39, 40

Tinemouth, 43, 47

Tranent (*Scotland*), 39, 41, 45

Tranwell, 39, 41

Ulgham Chapelry, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 47, 48, 49, 70, 74, 75, 76, 95, 101*, 109*

Ulgham Cocklea, 86

Walls-End, 66

Warkworth, 40, 41, 43, 48*, 65, 67, 74*, 75, 76*, 94, 95, 99, 105

Warriner House (Warner House), 92, 93

Whalton (Walton), 43, 44, 49, 73

Whittingham, 43, 63, 66, 72, 75

Wicksley, *Co. Yorkshire*, 45, 46, 48

Widdrington, 65, 66*, 69, 70

Wilton (*North Britain*), 76

Wissington, 39

Wolsingham, 63

Woodhorn, 43, 44, 47*, 49, 60, 61*, 71, 94, 97*, 102*, 105

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

Descriptions.—The following are some of the more striking peculiarities in the entries:—Blacksmith, 42, 105, 107, 110; Butcher, 31, 107; Cartwright, 50; Cordwainer, 47; Curate, 31; Esquier, 1, 2, 4, 24, 82, 94, 98, 100; Farmer, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 104, 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*; Gardner, 49; Gent., 53; Gunner, 45, 109; Hawker, 46; Hecler, 48; Hired Servant, 104; Horse-breaker, 105; House Carpenter, 105, 110; Innkeeper, 109; Joiner, 40*, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 107, 108, 111; Labourer, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*; Last Maker, 48; Lieutenant-Colonel, 108; Mason, 49; Mole Catcher, 104, 107*, 108; Mr., 7, 12, 59, 82, 87, 88, 89; Mrs., 53*, 59, 78*, 80*, 82, 83, 91, 93*; Parish Clerk, 39, 42, 44, 45, 82, 105, 106; Presbyterian Minister, 111; Private, 46; Schoolmaster, 39, 41; Scool dame, 83; Scottishman, 83; Servant, 40*, 109; Ship Carpenter, 110; Shoemaker, 48, 109, 110; Shopkeeper, 109; Singleman, 105; Singlewoman, 40*, 41*, 45, 46, 47*, 105, 106, 111; Soldier, 12, 41, 87, 105; Superannuated Pauper, 105*, 106; Taylor, 43, 44; Weaver, 106, 109; Yeoman, 105*

Acford, Edw., 94
Adams, Wm., 61
Adamson, Jn., 65, 71; Marg., 75;
Mary, 71
Aiston, Jn., 48*; Marg., 48. *See*
Eiston
Akeson, Anne, 55
Albone, Ann, 84; Anna, 80; Eliz.,
4, 77; Isbell, 51; Janne, 52; Jn.,
51, 77; Marg., 77; Rob., 51, 77*,
78, 80, 81; Sara, 3; Ussalay, 77;
Wm., 3, 4, 52, 77*
Alder, Elean., 38
Allen, Ann, 41, 69; Dav., 84; Jn.,
109; Thos., 109; Wm., 60
Allison, Barb., 68; Eliz., 106; Jas.,
71; Math., 106; Rich., 106
Amrous, Jane, 62
Amry, Jn., 8*. *See* Armory and
Hamory
Angley, Thos., 69
Anderson (Andersone), Ann, 1, 16*,
48, 54, 71, 106; Cath., 17, 85;
Elean., 46; Eliz., 66; Jas., 13, 68;
Jane, 57; Jn., 16, 49*, 70; Rob.,
55, 72, 85; Thos., 1, 13, 14*, 16,
17; Wm., 106
Annet, Marg., 59
Appleby, Isab., 48; Rob., 49; Wm.,
49
Archibald, Geo., 16, 17*, 18*, 20, 55,
85*; Jane, 20; Isab., 59; Wm., 16,
30*, 63, 96

Arkal (Arcal, Arkle), Geo., 28, 68;
Han., 28; Jane, 27, 95; Mary,
100; Thos., 95; Wm., 27, 28*
Armer, Eliz., 67; Jn., 101*; Mary,
66
Armory, Margery, 56; Thos., 56.
See Amry and Hamory
Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 73,
102; Barb., 43, 44, 69, 71; Edw., 35,
71; Geo., 53; Isab., 39; Jas., 37;
Jn., 47, 97; Marg., 36; Mich.,
37; Rob., 35, 36, 39, 44, 47, 67, 68,
70, 102; Thos., 97, 98; Wm., 44
Arthur, Lydia, 39; Rebec., 39; Wm.,
39
Artle, Jn., 20; Wm., 20
Asley, Jn., 5; Thos., 5, 52
Atkin, Geo., 111; Rob., 70, 111
Atkinson (Atchison), Ambrose, 25,
103; Amores, 13; Ann, 39; Cath.,
110; Deborah, 98; Edw., 26, 34,
71; Eliz., 9*, 10, 57, 82; Ellener,
52; Geo., 6; Jacob, 17*; Jane,
39, 55; Jas., 67; Jn., 2, 19, 20*,
22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 33, 57, 71, 88,
90, 98, 103; Marg., 56; Mary, 11,
19, 64, 84; Math., 6*, 7, 8*, 9*, 11,
13, 20, 23, 84, 86, 88, 90; Rob., 20,
61, 110; Sar., 22, 65; Thos., 2,
6, 10, 54, 56, 67*, 70*, 81, 83; Wm.,
7, 33, 34
Aynsley, Anne, 39; Dan., 34; Edw.,
64, 71; Elean., 39; Eliz., 64; Geo.,

- 103; Isab., 36, 75; Jacob, 38; Jane, 43; Jn., 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 66, 108; Marg., 62, 103; Mary, 37, 41; Thos., 35, 39, 46, 71, 76, 103*; Wm., 38*, 39, 41, 43, 46, 67, 68
- Bailey (Bayley), Hen., 102; Jane, 103; Wm., 102, 103
- Balguy, Barb., 31; Jn., 31
- Bamber, Marg., 47
- Baron, Anne, 29; Judith, 96; Math., 75, 96; Thos., 29
- Barner, Elex., 10; Marg., 10
- Barry, Jn., 62
- Bartram, Jn., 36; Thos., 36. *See* Bertram
- Bates (Baites), Anne, 15; Geo., 61, 67; Hen., 68, 69; Jane, 94; Jn. [? Waytes], 4, 15, 16, 18, 54, 85, 87; Margey, 83; Mary, 74; Nickholes, 4 [? Waytes], 83*; Phillis, 57; Sar., 18, 61; Thos., 16, 85
- Baty, Geo., 70
- Battysone, Thos., 14; Wm., 14. *See* Betson
- Baxter, Jas., 33, 99; Jane, 33, 99
- Beal (Beel, Beell), Hen., 32; Isab., 69; Jane, 81; Jn., 69
- Beeston, Wm., 87*
- Bell, Ann, 22, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48*, 71, 88, 94, 103, 104, 111; Anth., 34, 47, 109, 110; Edw., 71; Eliz., 71; Geo., 48, 67; Hen., 24, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36*, 38, 48, 71*, 75, 104; Isab., 20, 38, 46; Jane, 21, 33, 76; Jn., 26, 33, 34*, 35*, 36*, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 59, 65, 66, 69, 70*, 72, 74, 103, 107, 110, 111; Jos., 27, 33, 46, 65; Mabel, 25, 51; Mabel Ann, 48; Marg., 32, 41, 47, 71; Mary, 44, 45, 107; Rich., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 48, 61, 69, 71, 94, 98*, 100, 101; Rob., 94, 95; Serena, 23, 34, 45; Thos., 42, 43, 107; Wm., 28, 35, 36, 66, 101*, 109
- Berlinson (Berlyson), Cath., 91; Margry, 51; Nich., 91
- Bertram, Jn., 17; Thos., 17, 56. *See* Bartram
- Best, Geo., 34; Jas., 34
- Bettson (Betson), Jn., 34, 66; Wm., 34. *See* Battysone
- Bewick (Buewick), And., 11, 13; Ann, 13; Jn., 11
- Beverley, Jas., 84
- Bilton (Biltone, Beilton), Ann, 51, 82; Edw., 8, 40*, 54, 67; Eliz., 57, 77; Esther, 55; Geo., 77; Isab., 39; Jas., 3; Jane, 69, 70; Jn., 57; Jos., 8, 67; Lewis, 3, 68, 70; Mary, 68, 74, 93; Wm., 87
- Black, Marg., 87
- Blair, Eliz., 30; Jain, 46; Jas., 30; Wm., 54
- Blakey, Jas., 37, 38; Jane, 38; Marg., 38; Thos., 37
- Blyth, Rob., 68
- Bogey, Mary, 66
- Bohills, Hen., 45; Jn., 45
- Bolam (Bolham), Anne, 67; Wm., 59
- Boll, Jane, 100
- Bolton (Boltone, Boolton, Boulton), Anna, 80; Barb., 55; Edw., 79; Eliz., 58, 92; Geo., 1*, 10, 13, 54, 80, 89, 92, 93; Isaac, 72; Isab., 72; Jas., 84; Jane, 55; Marg., 10, 84; Mary, 60; Mary Ann, 72; Rob., 56; Thos., 13, 60*
- Bonner, Cath., 89; Jane, 57; Marg., 85; Mary, 56
- Bonwell, Thos., 8*, 80*, 81
- Bootiman, Ann, 47
- Boss, Eliz., 41; Wm., 41
- Bourey, Wm., 49*
- Bowden (Bouden), Anne, 78; Elenor, 25; Geo., 24*, 25, 91*; Jas., 24; Jn., 4; Moungo, 4, 52, 78
- Bower, Ann, 42, 43; Han., 43; Jn., 42, 43, 58; Marg., 42
- Bowey, Hugh, 36*; Rob., 65*
- Bowles, Eliz., 43; Jane, 38, 103; Jn., 100, 103; Mary, 38, 42; Rob., 38, 42, 43, 103
- Bowman, Eliz., 93; Rob., 93
- Boyd, Jane, 73
- Bradford, Jane, 92; Jn., 26; Rich., 27; Thos., 26, 27, 92, 93; Wm., 93
- Brake, Jane, 67
- Brewhous, Wm., 12*
- Brewis, Cath., 103; Eliz., 73; Marg., 103; Ralph, 72; Rich., 72; Thos., 103; Wm., 103*
- Bridget, Eliner, 53; Eliz., 93
- Brock, Jane, 98*
- Broderick (Brotherick), Ann, 76, 105; Anna, 10; Dinnis, 13; Dorothy, 14; Edw., 88; Eliz., 55; Hen., 20, 29*, 62; Isab., 9, 13, 19, 58, 66, 84; Jas., 12, 82; Jn., 12, 14, 15, 17*, 18, 19, 29; Marg., 64, 108; Mary, 15, 21, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 69, 91, 107; Math., 9, 10, 11, 13, 54, 82; Thos., 11*, 15, 66, 82, 84*, 105, 108; Ralph, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 82; Rob., 10, 18, 20*, 21, 23*, 29, 57, 91; Thos., 20
- Browell, Alce, 51; Ann, 84; Jn., 78; Jos., 81
- Brown, Alice, 85, 100; Alse, 1; Ann, 5, 21, 28, 29, 40, 55, 56, 59, 77, 84, 95, 100, 108, 109; Anth., 1; Barb., 73, 91; Barth., 5*, 6; Cath., 75; Cuth., 52; Edw., 40, 78; Eliz., 45, 59, 86, 90, 92; Elliner, 53; Esther, 67; Geo., 4, 24, 62, 108; Hen., 9, 13, 32, 36, 51, 65, 72*, 80, 101, 109; Hester, 40; Isab., 5, 16, 45, 49, 56,

- 62, 72; Jas., 3; Jane, 10, 20, 22, 58, 64, 72; Jn., 2*, 3, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 46, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71*, 84*, 90*, 91, 109; Jos., 2, 24, 92; Lewees, 67; Marg., 18, 20, 27, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 54, 58, 62, 67, 69, 84, 86, 88; Mary, 16, 20, 28, 40*, 42, 44, 60, 84, 95, 97; Mich., 2, 3, 63; Ouzwell, 9, 54, 80, 81; Phillis, 90; Ralph, 18, 19, 28, 36, 75, 95*; Rob., 3, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 18*, 20, 23, 32, 46, 48*, 53, 55, 71, 75, 86*, 87, 89, 90, 108; Ruth, 40; Sar., 5, 57, 81; Thos., 6, 14, 27, 28, 29, 60, 95; Wm., 4, 5, 20, 67, 89, 98
- Bruce, Alice, 31; Ann, 26, 98; Barb., 46; Cath., 32, 99; Eliz., 31, 62; Geo., 40, 42, 44*, 46, 48; Isab., 25, 96; Jas., 95, 97; Jn., 24, 44, 48; Jos., 44; Rich., 42; Rob., 40; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 31*, 32, 75, 96, 98
- Buchanan, Barb., 96; Cath., 92; Jn., 96
- Buckham, Frances, 13, 59; Jn., 12; Marg., 56, 93; Martha, 14; Math., 12, 13, 14, 92
- Buddles, Jane, 107
- Bullock, Ann, 57; Mary, 55; Isab., 84; Jane, 16; Jos., 15; Sar., 56; Thos., 52, 84, 85; Wm., 15, 16, 56, 65
- Bulman, Lanc., 16, 56; Thos., 16
- Burn, And., 80; Jane, 37; Jn., 37, 70; Thos., 47; Wm., 47
- Burton, Mary, 36; Thos., 36
- Campbell (Campbel, Cambell), Alice, 46; Cath., 99; Eliz., 101; Jas., 46, 60, 94, 101; Jos., 94; Thos., 101
- Camel, Jas., 27; Jos., 27
- Cameron, Reinold, 74
- Carnaby, Eliz., 37; Francis, 37, 67
- Carns (Carnes), Rob., 10*, 11; Eliz., 74; Mary, 10; Petter, 11; Wm., 10
- Carr, Barb., 19; Jas., 36; Jos., 19; Mary, 90, 99; Rob., 99; Sar., 108; Thos., 36; Wm., 67, 103*
- Carss, Thos., 66
- Caseley (Casely), Anne, 43; Dor., 53; Edw., 43, 76; Elean., 89; Jn., 22, 89*, 93; Jos., 22, 89; Mary, 89; Wm., 93
- Caselow (Cayslow), Marg., 62, 99
- Cawther, Alice, 102; Mark, 102
- Challoner, Jn., 72
- Chapman, Frances, 95
- Charlton (Charleton), Ann, 44, 47, 107; Cath., 35; Dor., 23; Elean., 95, 99; Eliz., 42, 103; Jane, 53; Jas., 23, 35*, 40*, 42, 44, 45, 69, 95, 96, 106, 107, 108; Jn., 8, 65, 68, 99; Marg., 34, 40, 45, 106, 108*; Mary, 41, 49; Rich., 106; Thos., 8, 47, 71; Wm., 23*, 34, 40, 68, 106, 107
- Cheradone, Hen., 15; Jn., 15. See Sheradon
- Chirney, Thos., 75
- Chisholm, Dan., 70
- Clark, And., 66; Ann, 22, 45, 46; Elean., 69; Eliz., 15, 64; Hen., 22, 23*, 24, 26*, 27, 58, 90*, 97; Isab., 17, 80, 97, 102, 105; Jane, 78; Jas., 105; Jn., 24, 84; Marg., 57; Mary, 94; Nich., 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 55; Rob., 16, 78, 80, 89, 101; Serena, 104; Thos., 79; Wm., 14, 27, 99
- Clasper, Ann, 22, 63, 94; Arth., 19, 22, 57, 60, 63, 94, 95; Jn., 19, 60, 62, 63*
- Clay, Geo., 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 88; Isab., 21; Jane, 24; Mary, 22; Rob., 25, 88; Roger, 19
- Cleghorn, Geo., 97*; Marg., 97
- Clennell (Clanell), Dorrit, 52; Jane, 5; Jn., 4, 5*, 52, 106; Margry, 4; Marg., 5, 106; Phillis, 106; Rob., 5
- Clint, Anna, 9; Ann, 7, 79; Dorythy, 9; Hanna, 10; Mary, 8, 10, 79, 88; Rachel, 12; Wm., 7, 8, 9*, 10, 12, 53, 79*, 87
- Cluff, Isab., 47; Marg., 49
- Coates (Cotes), Arth., 66, 76, 103; Eliz., 103; Marg., 17; Thos., 15*, 17
- Cock, Geo., 86
- Cockburn, Barb., 35; Chas., 35; Isab., 90, 91; Jane, 32; Jas., 34; Jn., 90; Mary, 47; Wm., 32, 33, 34, 35*, 76; Wynnifrid, 33
- Codling, Jn., 73
- Common, Eliner, 79; Han., 59; Jn., 53, 79; Wm., 75
- Cook, Arth., 67, 68, 102; Barb., 56; Edw., 69, 110; Eliz., 56, 102; Geo., 31, 87; Jane, 87*; Jn., 70; Mary, 110; Thos., 31, 83
- Cookson, Jane, 59; Jn., 27; Thos., 27
- Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Elean., 41, 43, 68; Jacob, 37, 60, 101; Jane, 103; Math., 37, 67, 68*; Rob., 64
- Corley, Dorothy, 51
- Cotter, Jane, 49
- Coughron, Jn., 64, 65, 66; Wm., 66
- Coulson, Ann, 105; Edw., 108; Eliz., 67; Geo., 110; Han., 39, 67, 106; Rob., 67*; Wm., 67, 70, 71, 105, 110
- Cowell (Cowel, Cowl, Cowll, Cowle, Cowille, Cooll), Alice, 77; Ann, 2, 22, 88, 99, 107*, 111; Anna, 10; Anth., 5, 8; Barb., 3, 52; Barth., 73; Edw., 97; Eliz., 5, 10, 12, 21, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 66, 70, 81, 82, 85, 89, 92, 93; Geo., 7*, 8*, 9*, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 61, 64, 66, 77*, 79, 80, 85, 87, 111; Grace, 2; Hen., 1, 2, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 19*, 20, 21,

- 22, 24*, 25, 57, 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 89*, 92*, 98*; Isab., 8, 42, 43, 45*, 80*; Jane, 8, 54*, 87, 110; Jas., 2, 41, 44, 45, 48, 61, 73, 97, 104, 107, 110, 111; Jn., 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 9, 19, 20, 21*, 26, 31, 44, 70, 78, 80*; Jos., 7, 78, 80; Marg., 44, 47, 52, 78, 91, 104; Mary, 6, 7, 20, 41, 79, 82, 88, 107; Mary Ann, 48; Math., 25, 92; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 58, 60, 77, 88, 95; Sar., 1, 11, 52, 81; Thos., 1, 26, 77*; Wm., 9, 23, 78, 91
- Cowen, Ralph, 26; Wm., 26, 59
- Cowherd, Eliz., 29; Geo., 56; Isab., 86; Jn., 18, 19*, 29*, 57, 61*, 62, 91; Sar., 29; Wm., 18, 30, 91
- Cowart, Jn., 30*, 97; Marg., 97
- Coxon (Coxson), Ann, 2; Cuth., 1, 77; Easter, 3; Eliz., 35, 46, 71; Frances, 2*, 3; Isab., 101; Jane, 63, 102; Jn., 71, 109; Jos., 35; Marg., 40, 42, 44, 45, 69, 71, 104, 106; Margre, 77; Mary, 2; Rich., 26, 31, 92, 102, 103, 104; Sam., 30; Sar., 29, 101; Thos., 26, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 69, 92, 101*, 102; Wm., 28, 93, 102
- Crafford, Lydia, 48
- Cragges, Jn., 9; Wm., 9, 14*, 54, 58
- Craggy (Cragi, Cragy), Elinor, 11; Geo., 10; Isab., 12; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 84*, 88
- Crake, Rob., 51
- Cranston, Isab., 57
- Craster, Jane, 68
- Crawford, Geo., 96*; Jane, 49, 96; Rich., 49; Thos., 59, 93
- Creighton, Jane, 42, 69
- Crew, Jas., 73
- Croft, Han., 37; Jn., 37
- Crosier (Crowser), Ann, 44; Frances, 46*; Thos., 69
- Crow, Isab., 70, 71; Jn., 66; Marg. Dixon, 73; Rob., 67; Wm., 71
- Cunningham, Alex., 6, 7*; Jas., 6, 7; Thos., 7
- Curley, Mary, 69
- Curry, Isab., 59; Jane, 88; Jn., 87; Rob., 18; Thos., 18
- Cuthbertson, Eliz., 75; Thos., 92; Wm., 59, 92
- Cutter, Jn., 68
- Dagge, Anth., 27, 93; Eliz., 26; Isab., 102; Jn., 26, 27, 43, 94; Marg., 43; Mary, 94
- Danson, Jas., 30*, 32, 98; Mary, 32, 98; Wm., 30
- Darling, Thos., 92
- Daross, M., 72
- Davison, Ann, 78; Cath., 81; Jn., 53; Margrit, 54; Wm., 52, 53, 81, 98
- Davison, Ann, 21, 37, 107*, 110; Barb., 94; Dor., 26, 30, 32, 93, 96; Elean., 100; Eliz., 29, 56, 57, 98; Elspeth, 91*; Geo., 9, 13, 69, 85, 88, 89; Isab., 6, 17, 56, 107; Jane, 20, 25, 31, 58, 62, 63, 83, 91, 98; Jas., 31, 64, 72; Jn., 7, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 56, 58, 63, 64, 85, 88*, 93, 95, 96*, 98, 99, 100; Marg., 8, 9, 25, 85, 102; Mary, 21, 24, 25, 26, 32, 67, 88*, 92, 93; Math., 33; Sar., 19, 61, 85; Thos., 13, 23, 26*, 28, 32, 34, 37, 47, 64, 65, 71, 85, 92, 99, 100, 107*, 110; Thomason, 90; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 21*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 34, 47, 62, 71, 88*, 90, 91*, 93, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104
- Davy, Geo., 13; Jn., 13
- Dawson, Jos., 46; Marg., 54; Ralph, 46
- Dennis, Jn., 20, 87*; Mary, 29, 87; Ralph, 20, 87; Thos., 29. *See* Dinas
- Dinas, Anne, 15; Isab., 83; Jn., 15*, 55, 83, 84; Mary, 15, 84. *See* Dennis
- Dinning, Ann, 32*, 98; Dor., 66; Jn., 66; Thos., 32*, 98; Wm., 63, 64
- Dixon (Dixon, Dickson), And., 104; Ann, 21*, 47, 88*, 99; Dor., 64; Eliz., 95; Geo., 1, 2, 4, 78; Isab., 71, 103; Jane, 2, 59, 96; Jn., 3, 47, 57, 63, 66, 71, 92*, 96, 97, 99, 103*; Margrey, 4; Mary, 63, 67, 72; Rich., 1; Rob., 97; Thos., 76; Wm., 3, 51, 79
- Dobson (Dopson), Ann, 6; Cath., 7, 79; Dor., 9; Edw., 41; Ellener, 9; Eliz., 5, 10, 40, 63, 106; Geo., 5, 39, 59, 60, 78, 91; Jane, 38*, 39, 106; Jas., 1; Jn., 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 39, 52*, 78*, 79; Jon., 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 67, 69*, 106; Marg., 6, 39; Mary, 6, 10, 52, 53, 56, 78; Math., 52, 91; Rob., 1*, 4, 7*, 37; Sam., 46; Tho., 5; Wm., 5*, 6*, 7, 8*, 37, 79*
- Dodd (Dods), Elean., 22; Geo., 80; Jas., 55, 70; Jane, 58, 98; Marg., 80, 88; Ralph, 22; Rich., 98
- Don (Donn), Jn., 77; Kathern, 8; Mary, 52; Suzanna, 8; Thos., 8. *See* Dun
- Donce, Alce, 3; Wm., 3
- Donnison (Donison), Eliz., 54; Rich., 55
- Douglass (Douglas, Duglass), And., 64; Ann, 95; Geo., 52; Jane, 101; Thos., 49, 108; Wm., 49
- Dove, Ann, 60
- Downey, Ann, 32; Isab., 34; Jane, 55; Jas., 32, 34, 75
- Doxford, Mary, 45
- Doynking, Margre, 2; Thos., 2
- Drake, Wm., 60
- Driden, Ann, 87; Jas., 58, 87

- Dumblain, Geo., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 56; Grace, 18; Jane, 16; Jos., 17; Mary, 18; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 20
- Dun, Lewis, 46; Wm., 46. *See* Don
- Dunnett, Hen., 45, 109; Jas., 45, 109
- Eanslay, Gawen, 53
- Earsdon, Ann, 52
- Edgar, Hugh, 17; Jn., 63, 74; Rob., 17
- Edington (Edington), Adam, 21; Anne, 93; Jane, 89; Jas., 21; Rob., 55
- Edmondson, Mary, 66
- Eiston, Jane, 45; Rob., 45, 70. *See* Aiston
- Elder, Hen., 12*; Jn., 53, 78; Mary, 78
- Elis, Ann, 46
- Elliott (Eliot), Chas., 94; Eliz., 59; Han., 64; Isab., 61; Jacob, 23, 27*, 92; Jane, 75; Marg., 54; Math., 23; Susanna, 92, 95
- Elsden (Elsdon), Brian, 22, 89; Dor., 20, 88; Jn., 20, 21, 22, 23, 88, 89, 94; Mich., 21; Wm., 23
- Elson (Elsson), Anne, 8; Francis, 8; Mary, 7; Ralph, 7, 53
- Elston, Franke, 6; Geo., 6
- Eltis (Eltus), Ann, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 69; Marg., 49; Mary, 42; Thos., 64
- Embleton (Emelton, Emeltone), Benj., 37, 38*, 104; Edw., 3; Eliz., 38*, 103, 104; Geo., 11, 12; Isab., 11; Marg., 12; Rob., 71; Steven, 3; Thos., 38; Wm., 37, 103
- Emerson, Jn., 28; Thos., 28
- English, Anne, 28, 106; Cath., 70; Cuth., 65; Eliz., 29, 102; Jane, 24, 96; Jn., 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 60, 63, 64, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105; Mable, 25, 98; Mary, 26, 70, 104; Mich., 70; Nich., 23, 97; Thos., 28; Wm., 30, 67*, 103
- Enslay, Gawen, 50
- Errington, Dor., 85; Eliz., 51; Jn., 85; Rob., 66
- Ewens, Jane, 60
- Eyre, Mary, 42, 43. *See* Hare
- Faerbarne (Farbarne, Farebarne, Fairbairn), Eliz., 3; Ellenor, 4; Jn., 1, 64; Thos., 5; Wm., 1, 3, 4, 5
- Fairlass, Elex., 9; Wm., 9
- Fairley (Fearley, Farley), Alice, 37, 48; Ann, 33, 41, 69; Cath., 34, 70; Christian, 106; Han., 35, 36, 70, 101; Jas., 34; Jos., 32; Marg., 32, 41; Wm., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 37, 64, 101, 106
- Falder, Jn., 58
- Fantarrow, Wm., 72
- Fatkin, Barb., 61
- Feathersone, Geo., 82; Jos., 82
- Felton, Geo., 73; Jane, 111; Marg., 37; Rob., 38, 73; Wm., 37, 38, 111
- Fenkle (Finkell), Marg., 52; Wm., 56
- Fenwick (Fenwicke, Fenwecke), Ann, 68, 74; Arth., 4; Barb., 37; Cell, 37; Chas., 1; Edw., 37, 74; Eliz., 49, 72; Jane, 4; Jos., 70; Marg., 75; Mary, 37, 70; Rob., 63; Thos., 1
- Ferguson, Barth., 61, 104, 105; Jane, 95, 105; Ninian, 95
- Fifee, Allard, 19; Esther, 19
- Fletcher, Marg., 68
- Flint (Flent), Hen., 82; Jn., 55; Thos., 72; Wm., 83
- Forbes (Forbus), Alex., 26; Ann, 26; Petter, 13; Sar., 13
- Ford, Jn., 16*, 17; Rob., 17
- Forest, Benj., 13; Cuth., 13, 82*; Eliz., 83; Isab., 75; Jn., 13, 82; Mary, 59; Thos., 58
- Forester, Isab., 22; Wm., 22
- Forster (Foster), Ann, 57, 69; Dor., 110; Edw., 47, 55, 87; Eliz., 32; Geo., 22, 88; Hester, 86; Janne, 78; Jn., 20, 61, 91; Marg., 55, 99; Mary, 19, 47; Mrs., 93; Thos., 22, 32, 53, 63, 78, 99, 110; Wm., 19, 20, 57, 69, 88
- Frazer, Alice, 98; Collin, 98; Jn., 63; Mary, 64
- Frisell (Frizel), Eliz., 53; Thos., 79
- Fullerton, Eliz., 75
- Fusler, Han., 47
- Gallon (Galon), Ann, 43, 55, 58, 72, 98, 102; Dor., 90; Edw., 43, 68, 69*, 70, 71; Elean., 47; Eliz., 53, 62, 78; Easther, 46, 62; Geo., 34, 48, 95; Hen., 33; Isab., 33; Jane, 9, 60, 83; Jas., 26; Jn., 34, 61, 65, 71, 73, 107; Kathern, 51; Lewes, 78, 79; Marg., 61, 91; Mary, 26, 44, 60*, Math., 35; Rob., 8, 10, 71, 80, 106; Sar., 43, 70; Thos., 7*, 8, 9, 10, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 53, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70, 71, 80, 81, 83, 90, 91, 92, 95, 98; Wm., 36, 66
- Gare, Wm., 69
- Garner, Marg., 100; Mary, 37; Rob., 100; Sam., 37
- Garrat (Garret), Grace, 56; Jn., 6; Thos., 6
- Gibbon, Han., 66
- Gibson (Gibson), Anne, 91; Frances, 60; Jane, 35, 89; Jos., 35; Judea, 14; Mary, 56; Math., 13; Nich., 86; Rob., 14, 58, 89; Thos., 13; Wm., 65*, 74, 75
- Giles, Marg., 61
- Gill (Gills), And., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 60, 93; Marg., 16; Sar., 17; Thos., 66; Wm., 18

- Gilles, Mary, 59; Thos., 22; Wm., 22, 90
 Gilly, Elean., 70
 Gilmor, And., 62
 Gilvair, Acwell, 21, 58; Wm., 21
 Glegstone, Mary, 102*
 Gofton, Mary, 53
 Goldbrough, Wm., 89
 Gowens, Isab., 66
 Gowland (Gowlin), Ann, 85; Mary, 16; Wm., 15*, 16, 17*, 85
 Graham (Grahame), Edw., 35; Eliz., 14, 86; Han., 18, 34, 86; Hen., 13, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 83; Jane, 12; Jas., 33; Jn., 16; Marg., 81, 84; Rob., 12, 13, 14, 16*, 18, 32, 55, 57, 81, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87; Thos., 32
 Gramesley, Mary, 37; Thos., 37
 Grant, Jas., 26; Jos., 26
 Gratian, Jn., 30, 31; Thos., 30; Wm., 31
 Gray (Grey), Anne, 24, 64; Dor., 2; Hen., 65; Isab., 53, 62; Jane, 56, 64, 83, 94, 106; Jas., 93; Jn., 21, 58; Marg., 21, 76; Mary, 5, 59, 62, 65, 101; Rob., 24, 59, 62, 65, 106; Thos., 5; Wm., 2, 80
 Grayson (Grason), Anne, 15; Isab., 18; Jn., 14, 15, 18, 82; Wm., 14, 82
 Grecian, Ann, 86; Barb., 17; Jn., 17, 55, 86; Mary, 58
 Green (Greene), Edw., 35, 66; Elean., 39*; Eliz., 67, 68, 75; Geo., 9, 10*, 11; Jas., 9; Mary, 11; Roger, 66; Wm., 35, 59
 Gresham, Dor., 19, 86; Jn., 19*, 86
 Grieve (Greive, Greave), Ann, 32; Han., 30; Jn., 30, 31*, 32, 66
 Grommell (Gromwell), Eliz., 52, 81; Wm., 81
 Gustard, Ann, 33; Geo., 38; Isab., 38*, 110; Jn., 33, 35, 72, 101; Marg., 35, 50, 72; Math., 37, 72; Rich., 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 75, 101, 110; Wm., 34
 Haddan, Eliz., 24; Jane, 91; Thos., 24, 91
 Hall, Ann, 47; Clem., 57; Dor., 29; Edw., 29*, 30, 74; Eliz., 71; Geo., 58; Han., 23; Hen., 30; Isab., 71; Jane, 90; Jn., 28, 92; Kath., 29, 51; Marg., 76; Mary, 21, 28, 29, 93; Rob., 21, 23, 72; Sar., 49; Wm., 52, 93*
 Halliwell (Hallywell), Edw., 12; Jas., 12, 14, 15, 55; Jn., 15; Mary, 14. *See* Holliwell
 Hamilton, Elean., 84
 Hamory, Grace, 91; Thos., 91. *See* Amory
 Handside, Marg., 64
 Hann, Hen., 44; Jn. Croxier, 44
 Hannen, Ann, 2; Rob., 2
 Harbottle (Harbotle, Harbottell, Harbotell, Herbotel), Ann, 12, 21, 58, 62, 71; Barth., 23, 96; Cath., 19; Elean., 14, 48, 58, 95; Eliz., 8, 20, 32, 43, 69, 77; Ester, 17; Geo., 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 31, 50, 53, 71, 87*, 93, 96; Han., 44; Isab., 35, 84, 97, 102; Jas., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 57, 67, 69*, 88, 91; Jn., 9, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46, 57, 62, 74, 77, 79, 82, 96, 97, 99; Jos., 16, 25, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 36, 40, 41*, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 61, 62, 65*, 69*, 96, 100, 109; Marg., 15, 79; Mary, 10, 40, 53; Rob., 12, 25*, 59, 71, 88; Sam., 27; Sar., 24, 54, 91; Thos., 24, 32, 33, 100; Wm., 23
 Harcas, Thos., 56
 Hard, Jn., 65
 Harding, Eliz., 41
 Hardy, Anne, 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 54
 Hare (Hair), Barb., 20; Barth., 20; Geo., 28; Isab., 19, 86; Jn., 28*, 61, 95; Marg., 20; Rob., 57, 61, 95; Wm., 19*, 20, 28, 86. *See* Eyre
 Harker (Harkar), Dinah, 56; Mary, 17; Thos., 16, 17, 19*, Wm., 16, 35*
 Harkness, Jn., 69
 Harper, Elenor, 55
 Harriot (Harret), Marg., 93, 96; Thos., 93
 Harrison, Dan., 38; Jane, 38, 103; Jas., 38, 103; Ralph, 62
 Hart (Harte), Ann, 99; Cath., 96; Eliz., 56, 75; Jn., 7, 9, 11*, 52, 53, 63, 65, 79, 91, 96, 104; Mary, 9, 79; Eliz., 8; Jn., 8
 Hay, And., 99; Ann, 40; Eliz., 74; Wm., 75
 Hawston, Mary, 63
 Heard, Barb., 19, 21, 86; Thos., 86; Wm., 19, 21
 Heaton, Isab., 91
 Hedley (Hedly), Ann, 2, 4, 56, 78; Anth., 1, 2, 3*, 62, 77; Edw., 31; Elinor, 83; Eliz., 53, 78; Geo., 2, 8; Isab., 82; Jane, 59; Jas., 66, 83; Jn., 2, 83; Marg., 1, 54, 79; Mark, 84; Mary, 3; Rob., 73; Sar., 3, 83; Thos., 4, 54; Wm., 31, 55, 83*
 Henderson (Hendersone), Ann, 74, 86; Christian, 20; Christoph., 66; Elinor, 13; Eliz., 74; Frances, 5, 58; Jas., 5, 13, 20, 57, 72, 86; Jn., 8, 13, 79; Marg., 8, 52; Martha, 79; Thos., 13, 61; Wm., 64
 Heron (Hearon, Herron), Ann, 41, 106; Christoph., 1, 3, 4, 5*, 16, 22, 26, 27, 52, 60, 84, 99; Eliz., 5, 17, 18, 61, 67, 74, 89; Geo., 88; Hen., 18, 29, 62; Isab., 19, 59, 99; Jas., 5, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 24, 56, 85,

- 91, 98; Jn., 96; Jos., 20, 29; Marg., 21, 22, 63, 91, 101; Mary, 20, 24, 26, 65; Ric^h., 4; Thos., 1, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 22, 27, 63, 65, 85, 86*, 88, 90; Wm., 3, 17, 85*
Heslop, Anne, 95; Mary, 72; Rob., 72; Wm., 72
Hetherington, Anne, 75; Isaac, 69
Hewet (Hewitt), Anne, 25, 92; Geo., 24, 25, 26, 59, 66, 90*, 92; Wm., 24, 26
Hewson, Jane, 72; Jn., 19*
Highmers (Highmoors, Highmoores, Himers), Eliz., 55; Hen., 14; Ralph, 13; Thos., 13, 14*, 16; Wm., 14, 16. *See* Hymers
Hindhaugh, Gabriel, 71; Jos., 71
Hindmarsh (Hindmarch), Ann, 68; Eliz., 58; Thos., 85; Wm., 85
Hinks (Hinkes), Edw., 79; Jn., 6, 79; Marg., 6, 78
Hobson, Frances, 103; Wm., 103
Hodgson, Thos., 66
Hogg (Hogge), Elean., 111; Isab., 25; Jn., 25, 92*; Mary, 42, 44, 45, 69; Rob., 73
Hogget, Rob., 92
Holbourn (Holburn), Jane, 92; Wm., 86
Holdroyd, Jn., 65*
Holiwell, Ann, 16, 86; Dor., 88; Jas., 16, 86, 90. *See* Halliwell
Holmes (Holms), Isab., 19; Marg., 17; Mary, 98; Sar., 17; Thos., 17*, 19
Honeyman, Wm., 58
Hood, Edw., 37; Jn., 35, 103; Mary, 37, 38; Mich., 35, 37, 38, 103; Rob., 37; Wm., 37*
Hook, Marg., 66
Hope (Hoop), Ann, 34, 99, 100, 108; Barb., 69*, 70; Elean., 36, 47, 71; Eliz., 71; Jane, 32, 68, 69; Jn., 32, 98; Marg., 28; Margery, 38; Mary, 31, 68; Mich., 30, 68, 69*, 71; Thos., 28, 30, 31, 32*, 34*, 35*, 36, 63, 66, 71, 78, 99, 100, 108*
Horsley (Horseley), Ann, 67; Wm., 54, 102
Houlon, Anna, 80
Howard, Sar., 61
Howburn, Elean., 84; Wm., 84
Howett, Edw., 77
Howison, Christoph., 33, 65; Dan., 88; Eliz., 21; Geo., 33; Jn., 21, 88
Hownan, Chas., 16, 17, 85; Grace, 16; Marg., 17, 85; Rob., 85
Howson, Eliz., 88; Jn., 88
Hudson (Hudson, Hutson), Alice, 96*; Ann, 13, 15, 19, 36, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69*, 72*, 84, 85*, 101, 108; Benj., 5, 78; Elean., 49, 71, 104; Eliz., 8, 39, 51, 97; Grace, 7, 77; Hen., 12, 15, 82, 91; Hester, 107; Isab., 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 72, 86, 107*; Jacob, 23, 63, 66, 104; Janne, 2, 11, 20, 28, 36, 58, 66*, 71*, 72*, 98, 104; Jas., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 29, 40, 73, 78*, 84, 85, 86*, 94*, 95, 101, 108; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8, 18, 25, 52, 64, 66, 104*, 110; Jos., 4, 18, 20, 24, 94; Kathern, 8; Marg., 4, 7, 19, 24, 36, 72, 88, 101; Martha, 6; Mary, 9, 16, 38, 65, 80, 84; Nich., 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 29, 82, 85, 88, 90; Rob., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 53, 77, 78, 80*; Thos., 27, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 66, 70, 107, 109; Wm., 3, 15, 18*, 19, 20, 56, 84, 85, 90
Huggen, Anne, 97; Jn., 97*
Hull, Anne, 42, 44, 69
Hume, Anne, 38; Jas., 38, 61; Thos., 38, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69
Humphray, Anne, 9; Hen., 9; Isab., 57. *See* Umphra
Hunter, And., 59; Ann, 27, 72; Edw., 27*; Eliz., 93; Geo., 64; Isab., 67; Jane, 27; Jn., 60; Marg., 60; Roger, 93, 94; Thos., 76; Wm., 72
Huntley (Huntly), Barb., 55; Jaa., 66; Marg., 57
Huntridge (Huntridge), Roger, 4; Sar., 4
Hutchinson (Hutcheson), Anne, 74; Christian, 102; Elean., 25, 65; Isab., 21; Jn., 21, 22*, 23, 25, 65, 90, 101; Jos., 23, 90
Hutton, Thos., 62; Wm., 72
Hymers (Hymoors), Eliz., 17, 85; Jn., 85; Jos., 15; Thos., 15, 17, 85. *See* Highmers
Ingram, Anth., 26; Thos., 26, 60*
Innes, Frances, 74
Jackson, Geo., 59; Jas., 45; Marg., 54; Sam., 45, 70, 72
James, Ann, 6, 15, 23, 27, 39*, 48, 52, 72, 84, 89; Eliz., 3, 13, 28, 55, 82, 83, 101; Geo., 37; Han., 38, 106; Hen., 11, 22, 27, 28, 44, 58, 95; Jane, 14, 24, 45, 58, 65, 95; Jn., 11, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 28*, 34, 39*, 58, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 94, 101, 105; Jos., 28, 38; Marg., 28, 65*, 99; Mary, 25, 37, 62, 101; Marianne, 42, 72; Rob., 26, 36, 68*, 69*, 94; Thos., 2*, 3, 7, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 18, 22, 25, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 54, 63, 64*, 65*, 67*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 81, 82*, 83*, 84, 88, 89, 92, 99, 101, 106; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 18, 23, 35, 62, 63, 72, 88
Jameson (Jamesone), And., 93; Anne, 91; Eliz., 60*; Han. Eliz., 39; Isab., 84; Jane, 62; Jas., 84, 89; Jn., 39, 41*, 45, 70; Jos., 92; Math., 14; Sar., 45; Wm., 14

Jethroson, Jane, 54
 Jobling (Jopling), Anth., 12, 63;
 Cuth., 63; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 64;
 Eliz., 13; Han., 63; Marg., 14
 Jobson, Ann, 33, 90, 107; Barb., 59;
 Christoph., 60, 62*, 64, 97, 98, 102*;
 Francis, 21; Jane, 21, 87, 96; Jn.,
 64, 102, 111; Marg., 40, 97, 107;
 Mark, 32, 96; Mary, 15, 58, 98;
 Ralph, 21, 42, 63; Rob., 16, 21, 32,
 33, 40, 42, 44*, 60*, 64, 96*, 97*, 98,
 107; Wm., 15, 16, 87
 Johnson, Anne, 70, 106*; Edw., 59,
 94; Eliz., 36, 37; Geo., 36, 37*,
 111; Harriet, 70; Isab., 41, 45, 70,
 97, 106; Jane, 79; Jas., 51; Jn.,
 16, 56, 79; Mabell, 9; Marg., 11,
 51; Mary, 71; Rob., 16, 68; Thos.,
 9, 11, 14*, 54; Wm., 41, 42*, 73,
 106*
 Jordan, Marg., 48; Wm., 61*
 Joyce (Joycey, Jowcey, Joucy), Anne,
 64, 99; Benj., 29; Christian, 35;
 Eliz., 45, 70; Frances, 100; Geo.,
 99*; Han., 102; Isab., 94; Jane,
 10; Jn., 29, 35, 62, 100; Math., 8,
 9, 10, 11*, 13, 26, 81, 94; Phillip,
 13; Rob., 9, 69, 81; Thos., 26;
 Wm., 8

Kay, Ann, 84; Isab., 81; Jn., 57, 84
 Keith, Jane, 53
 Kelly, And., 94; Jas., 74, 94
 Keney, Ann, 70; Jn., 49; Thos., 49
 King, Cath., 57; Geo., 8*, 9*, 10, 11,
 53, 85, 92; Isab., 8, 57; Jn., 10;
 Kath., 8; Mary, 11, 85
 Kirkup, Han., 47; Rob., 47
 Kitchen, Frances, 72

Laidler, Isab., 75; Jn., 35, 102;
 Mary, 102; Thos., 108; Wm., 35
 Laing (Lang, Lange, Leang), Debo-
 rah, 57; Dor., 81; Edw., 1, 3, 4*;
 Geo., 7, 10, 53, 81*; Hen., 3; Jane,
 1; Jn., 7, 10, 81; Mary, 49

Lake, Mary, 71
 Lamb, Jos., 35*
 Lambert, Elean., 68; Lanc., 52;
 Mary, 57

Lambton, Marg. Isab., 72
 Lame, Eliz., 36; Jos., 36
 Landers, Geo., 71, 72
 Lauge, Barb., 53
 Laws, Eliz., 109; Marianne, 109
 Lawson, Anne, 11; Dinah, 97; Hester,
 87; Jane, 61; Jn., 98; Ralph, 11;
 Sar., 78
 Lee (Ley), Adam, 59; Eliz., 10;
 Isab., 32; Marg., 11, 32; Mary,
 12; Thos., 11; Wm., 11*, 12, 13
 Leech, Dav., 52

Leightly, Math., 91. *See* Lightly
 Leighton, Ann, 103; Edw., 106;
 Marg., 96; Wm., 93. *See* Lighton

K

Lennox (Lenox), Jane, 96; Jn., 58,
 96
 Lesley (Leale), Elspeth, 52; Jn., 51;
 Marg., 51

Letster, Thos., 8; Wm., 8
 Lewens, Isab., 27; Jane, 28; Rich.,
 27, 28, 60

Liddle (Liddell, Liddel), Ann, 17, 28;
 Geo., 30, 96; Isab., 30, 97, 99; Jn.,
 29, 95; Thos., 17, 56; Wm., 28,
 29*, 30, 95, 96, 97, 99

Lightherd, Eliz., 70
 Lightley (Lightly), Eliz., 53; Isab.,
 92; Jane, 62. *See* Leightley

Lighton, Ann, 14; Edw., 77; Eliz.,
 10, 79; Jane, 13; Marg., 52;
 Mary, 53; Rowland, 53; Wm., 10,
 13, 14, 54. *See* Leighton

Lisle, Eliz., 1; Jn., 1
 Lookup, Jn., 81

Loon, Frances, 10; Rob., 10
 Lotherington, Anne, 83

Louet, Geo., 4; Gilbert, 4, 51
 Lowes, Ann, 21, 31, 43, 90, 107;

Barth., 23, 90; Christiana, 30;
 Eliz., 9, 19, 63, 81, 85; Isab., 21,
 29*, 40, 44, 47, 68*, 90; Jn., 8, 9,
 15, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, 37, 62,
 63, 64*, 67, 68, 81, 82, 86, 90*, 92;
 Jos., 37; Marg., 16; Mark, 8, 18,
 24, 30, 43, 44, 63*, 68, 69; Mary,
 87; Ralph, 22; Rob., 40; Sam.,
 31, 69; Thos., 20, 29, 30*, 31, 32,
 33*, 74, 92, 100, 107; Wm., 15, 16,
 17*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29*, 30,
 31, 32, 44, 56, 70, 90*, 95, 96*

Lowryson (Lowrison), Anna, 54;
 Edw., 18*, 19, 57, 85*; Geo., 18;
 Mary, 18, 85; Rob., 85; Thos., 19
 Lowry (Loury), Eliz., 6; Jn., 6, 78;
 Liddya, 78

Luckley, Geo., 68; Roger, 68
 Lynn, Ann, 66; Dav., 74

Mabell (Mable, Mabele, Mabel), Anne,
 13, 91; Eliz., 12, 82; Jane, 13, 59;
 Thos., 12*, 13, 14*, 55, 82*; Wm.,
 12, 82, 91

Mackie, Jane, 111; Jn., 111
 Macdonald, Alex., 61; Jas., 64

Mackclan, Ann, 13; Dan., 13
 Mackford (Mackforth), Ann, 19, 22;

Eliz., 21, 89; Geo., 23, 89; Jn., 88;
 Luke, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 53, 57,
 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91; Marg., 57;
 Thos., 91; Wm., 23, 90

Mackworth (Macworth, Mackwort),
 Ann, 87*; Elean., 54; Eliz., 10;
 Jane, 9; Jn., 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 54,
 81*; Luke, 11; Marg., 11, 81;
 Margry, 13; Phillias, 106; Sar.,
 11, 81

Maddison, Eliz., 74
 Malking, Petter, 70
 Man, Ann, 31; Jas., 31, 63

- Manders (Mannders), Frances, 103*; Math., 63; Wm., 104
- Marlow, Jn., 12*
- Marshall (Marshal, Marchall), Elean., 57; Eliz., 87; Jane, 13; Jas., 13, 37*; Jn., 69; Mary, 37, 49; Thos., 37
- Martin, Elliner, 78; Rich., 78
- Mason (Masone), Jos., 14; Mary, 56; Pat., 14, 55
- Mather, Ann, 58, 72*, 79; Edw., 79
- Mattison, Dor., 66; Eliz., 68; Isab., 40, 66; Jn., 98; Wm., 68
- Meness, Isab., 27; Jas., 26, 27, 28, 30*, 59, 97; Jn., 28, 97; Marg., 26
- Merling (Merlin), Jane, 58; Marg., 87
- Milburn (Milburne, Milborne, Milbourn, Milbourne), Alice, 59; Ann, 22, 29, 52, 88; Anna, 10; Benj., 12, 22, 58, 95; Dor., 16, 61; Edw., 14; Elean., 22; Geo., 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 58, 81, 83, 86, 91*, 92, 95; Hen., 83, 88; Isab., 7; Jane, 10, 28, 81, 88, 94; Jas., 89; Jn., 8; Jos., 12, 30, 97; Marg., 29, 98; Mary, 28, 58, 102; Math., 13, 25, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 64; Ralph, 1; Rob., 23; Steph., 26, 65; Thos., 27; Ussalay, 51; Wm., 1, 7, 24, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 59, 61, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102*
- Miller (Millar), Alice, 38; Christoph., 15, 56; Dav., 67; Eliz., 15; Hen., 29, 62; Jane, 38, 83; Jas., 38; Jn., 14*, 55, 83; Jos., 29; Sar., 49; Thos., 59
- Mills (Milles), Thos., 62; Wm., 81
- Mitchel, Jn., 18; Steph., 18, 57
- Mitchison (Mitcheson, Mitchinson), Barth., 65; Isab., 59; Jane, 109; Jas., 109; Mary, 25; Sar., 68; Wm., 25
- Mitford, Kathern, 77
- Moffet, Elean., 96
- Mole (Moll), Christian, 64; Mary, 73
- Moncaster, Jas., 61
- Moor, Cath., 44; Christian, 31; Dav., 42, 44, 47*, 69; Elean., 31; Geo., 10, 11, 49, 53, 83; Jane, 58; Jn., 10, 42, 71; Mark, 11, 83; Mary, 71; Sar., 101; Thos., 49, 64, 101; Wm., 62, 71
- Morrison (Morryson), Eliz., 11; Hen., 35; Humphray, 8, 10, 11, 13*, 73; Jas., 66, 68; Jn., 10; Marg., 35; Mary, 73; Thos., 75; Wm., 8
- Morton (Morten), Ann, 110; Jn., 101*, 110; Mary, 1; Rob., 1
- Muers, Jn., 65; Mary, 65
- Mulcaster, Jos., 78
- Murton (Merton), Ann, 34; Anna, 80; Edw., 69, 70; Isab., 39, 108; Jn., 34, 39, 108, 111; Mary, 55; Rob., 80, 81
- Mutter, Anne, 41, 42, 106*; Jn., 48; Wm., 48
- Nasbit (Nasbite), Jn., 57; Marg., 55. *See* Nesbit
- Naters, Mary, 110; Peregrine, 110; Peregrine Henzell, 70, 72
- Naylor, Edm., 90
- Nealson (Nillson), Ralph, 6, 79; Rob., 6, 79; Wm., 89
- Nelson, Eliz., 97; Jas., 47*; Jn., 59
- Nesbit (Nesbitt, Nesbet), Ann, 70; Eliz., 59; Marg., 97; Wm., 89. *See* Nasbit
- Nevans (Nevens), Ananias, 89; Rob., 89
- Newton, Anth., 97; Grace, 29; Wm., 29
- Nicholson (Nickholson), Alex., 96; And., 1; Barb., 55; Dor., 22; Edw., 95; Eliz., 71; Geo., 90; Isab., 39, 41, 45; Margery, 53*, 81; Marg., 65, 89; Marshall, 65; Phillis, 1; Rich., 22; Wm., 75
- Nixon (Nickson), Jane, 48, 93; Mich., 45, 48, 69; Wm., 45, 60, 93*
- Noble (Nobel, Nobel), Alice, 3, 56, 83; Ann, 18, 26, 61, 73, 75, 97, 106; Barth., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 24, 54, 96; Edw., 15; Isab., 11, 56, 57, 93; Jane, 95; Jas., 30, 100; Jn., 12, 23*, 24, 26, 27*, 52, 58, 82, 93, 109; Marg., 108; Mary, 73; Thos., 3, 4, 13, 27, 30*, 59, 60, 62, 63, 82, 95, 98*, 100, 104, 108; Wm., 4, 14, 27, 75, 104
- Nutman, Ann, 41, 44, 45, 48, 107; Isab., 45; Jane, 43; Jas., 42, 43, 45; Rob., 42
- Ogilby, Isab., 61; Margery, 93
- Ogle (Ogl, Ogl), Anne, 82, 101; Anna, 9; Barb., 31, 34, 71, 98, 108; Cuth., 7, 53, 79; Dor., 50, 80; Edw., 33; Eliz., 2, 50, 78; Hen., 2, 50, 91; Isab., 33, 52, 108; Jane, 1, 12, 50*, 53*, 80; Jn., 1*, 2, 15, 30, 69, 77, 79, 82, 94; Kathern, 4, 50; Marg., 13, 82; Mark, 7; Martin, 81; Mary, 11, 29, 40*, 50, 53*, 67, 96, 110; Mr., 50*; Rob., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 29, 62, 68, 74, 82, 84, 88, 104, 110; Ruth., 77; Sar., 10, 32, 95, 98; Thos., 14, 84; Wallis, 108; Wm., 1, 2*, 4, 17, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 50*, 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 82, 98*, 108*, 110
- Oliver, Christian, 98; Edw., 29, 30*; Eliz., 57; Geo., 18; Isab., 63; Jane, 29, 40, 46, 67, 106; Jas., 63, 91, 94; Jn., 18; Sar., 54
- Ord (Orde), Anne, 43; Isab., 91; Jas., 43; Mary, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 74, 78; Wm., 53, 61
- Ourwen, Margre, 54. *See* Urwin

- Paleng, Geo., 62
 Parish, Eliz., 46
 Park (Parke), And., 25; Ann, 31, 96, 97*, 98; Eliz., 46, 101; Geo., 28, 49, 94; Isab., 7, 56; Jane, 26, 33, 48, 88, 101*; Jn., 28, 45, 69; Marg., 5, 55; Mary, 7, 35, 104; Rich., 34, 100; Rob., 11, 23, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 36, 38*, 58, 70, 94, 97; Thos., 9, 20, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34, 63*, 97, 101*, 104; Wm., 5, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 20*, 22*, 30, 32, 34*, 35, 45, 47*, 48, 49, 52, 57, 63, 70, 87*, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104*
 Partis, Ann, 93; Barb., 35; Jane, 93; Jasper, 35*, 36, 37; Jn., 37; Thos., 35; Wm., 36
 Patrick, Thos., 105
 Patten (Pattin, Patten), Anne, 28; Geo., 23*, 24*, 26, 28, 64, 99; Marg., 24, 64, 91; Math., 26
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattysen, Pattison), Dan., 73; Elean., 12, 53; Eliz., 97; Francis, 63; Geo., 36, 68; Isab., 65; Jane, 51, 96; Jn., 62, 67, 75, 88; Marg., 92; Mary, 36; Mich., 74; Philleas, 51; Sar., 30; Thos., 12, 30, 74, 85; Wm., 15*
 Pawson, Geo., 72
 Peacock, Han., 70; Rob., 35, 76; Thos., 35
 Pearson (Pearson, Person, Person), Ann, 3, 83, 87; Edw., 23*, 58, 89; Elean., 5; Eliz., 4; Ephraim, 97; Geo., 84; Hector, 80; Jane, 56, 91; Jn., 18, 75; Marg., 12, 16, 52*, Rich., 1, 14, 16, 83, 84; Rob., 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16*, 52, 83, 84, 85; Sar., 2; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 16; Wm., 2, 3*, 13, 16, 18, 51, 56, 85*, 97*
 Percival (Perceval), Anne, 26; Geo., 25, 104, 107*, 108, 111; Hester, 107; Jane, 104, 107; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 49, 58, 71, 100, 104*; Mabel, 108, 111; Mary, 24, 107; Thos., 49
 Perry (Perre, Peary), Ann, 6, 29, 72, 90, 96; Elean., 4, 53; Hen., 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 29, 51, 54, 61, 62*, 78, 80, 91, 96; Isab., 10, 32, 80, 99, 102; Jane, 5, 51, 55; Jn., 2, 25, 32, 61, 62, 63*, 92, 94, 98; Lionel, 56; Mabel, 4, 82; Marg., 4, 5, 9, 19, 57, 85, 87; Mary, 8, 96, 102, 106; Rob., 25, 26, 59, 92, 96*, 98; Sar., 3, 54, 64; Thos., 3, 19*, 57, 87, 94; Wm., 6, 11, 26, 32*, 64, 78, 96, 98, 101, 106
 Pickering, Ann, 103; Eliz., 65; Jane, 36; Jn., 36, 66*, 67, 99, 103, 108; Sar., 67, 108
 Pigdon, Jas., 72; Mary, 53
 Pile, And., 89; Jn., 66. *See* Pyle
 Pinn (Pin), Ann, 9, 21, 101; Chas., 6, 78, 95; Jn., 15, 21, 99; Marg., 90; Nich., 89; Rob., 59, 90, 91; Sar., 101; Thos., 6, 8*, 9*, 78, 80, 81, 91; Wm., 9, 15, 88
 Place, Mary, 65
 Potter, Alise, 52; Anne, 54; Barb., 95, 100; Cuth., 56; Dor., 34; Edw., 6, 52; Eliz., 2, 22, 31*, 35, 52, 55, 57, 86, 99; Geo., 1*, 2*, 3, 16*, 17, 18*, 20*, 22, 25, 27, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 55, 61, 66, 74, 78, 81, 84*, 90, 92, 99*, 104; Hen., 95; Isab., 5, 16, 27; Jane, 6, 52, 56, 81; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 27, 51, 60, 80; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 19, 56, 60, 61, 80, 86, 90, 94, 95*, 99; Jos., 24, 98; Mabel, 54; Marg., 8, 21, 31*, 36, 51, 57, 80, 89; Mary, 5, 17, 25, 32, 66, 84, 99, 101; Rob., 1*, 20, 27, 60, 80, 98; Sar., 2, 7, 52; Thos., 2, 6, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26, 31, 35, 79, 89, 90*, 95*, 109; Wm., 6, 10, 22, 26, 54, 95
 Potts, Anne, 24, 92; Cuth., 32; Edw., 2; Eliz., 33; Frances, 92; Geo., 9, 11, 14, 24, 52, 56, 80, 84, 91; Isab., 27, 33, 84, 91, 92; Jane, 27; Jas., 62; Jn., 14, 24*, 27*, 57, 59, 74, 92*; Marg., 52, 56, 85, 92; Mary, 11, 16; Ralph, 16, 56; Rob., 9, 26, 33, 54, 65, 80, 86; Sar., 57; Thos., 26, 32*, 33*, 51; Wm., 2, 32, 33, 44*, 51, 52, 89
 Prince, Thos., 86
 Pringle, Barb., 96; Elean., 88; Geo., 86; Jane, 68; Rob., 59, 96; Thos., 25*, 68
 Prodie, Ann, 5; Jane, 5
 Pryer, Isab., 109
 Purdy, And., 56
 Purvis, Ann, 57; Isab., 48; Jas., 47, 48, 109*, 110; Marg., 47, 110; Wm., 26*
 Pye, Mary, 64
 Pyle, Edw., 69; Eliz., 58; Jane, 92; Jn., 68; Mich., 68; Rob., 71. *See* Pile
 Raffel, Eliz., 47
 Rain, Wm., 63
 Ramsey (Ramsay), Chas., 33, 35, 65; Cicely, 33, 99; Elean., 33, 47, 48; Geo., 20; Isab., 33, 34; Jane, 35; Jn., 33; Jos., 33*, 34, 35, 36; Rich., 20, 33, 34*, 65, 99; Thos., 36; Wm., 35
 Raw, Anne, 15; Cath., 17, 58, 87; Eliz., 89; Jane, 4, 56; Jn., 4, 15, 16, 18, 85; Jos., 16; Marg., 16; Ogle, 16, 17, 18, 86. *See* Roe
 Reay, Anne, 42; Mary, 68; Rich., 68; Wm., 42, 69*
 Redhead, Mary, 36; Rich., 36
 Reed, Ann, 53, 60, 99, 106; Benj., 68; Cath., 41, 106; Chas., 65; Eliz., 30, 98; Han., 47; Isab., 30; Jane, 54; Jas., 30*, 31, 32*, 33*,

- 34, 63, 99; Jeremiah, 41, 106; Jn., 33, 99; Marg., 33, 99; Mark, 34; Martha, 64; Mary, 31; Wm., 30, 57, 98
 Renholdson, Geo., 8; Mary, 8
 Rennison, Ann, 13, 22*, 23, 32, 34, 57, 60, 85, 90, 93, 99, 102; Elean., 37, 72, 101, 103; Frances, 12, 25; Geo., 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 47, 54, 64, 65, 69*, 71, 83*, 86, 103; Grace, 59; Henry, 14, 15, 26, 83, 94; Isab., 101, 102, 103; Jane, 21, 23, 58, 96; Jn., 10, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 58, 82, 90, 93; Lanc., 22, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 67, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 107; Mary, 25, 32, 59, 64, 79, 86; Rob., 44*, 47; Thos., 9, 20, 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 26*, 57, 74, 93*, 94, 100, 102, 104; Wm., 33
 Renwick, And., 12; Eliz., 12
 Revelly (Reaveley, Reeveley), Ann, 8, 25, 60; Barth., 8, 53; Jane, 25; Jn., 24; Thos., 24, 25, 59, 102
 Rich, Geo., 100; Mich., 100
 Richardson, Alice, 57; Ann, 6, 9, 12, 58, 65, 76; Barb., 17, 94, 109; [*blank*], 109; Caleb, 101, 109; Cath., 10; Dor., 43, 76; Edw., 22, 89; Elean., 109; Eliz., 15; Geo., 52; Hen., 80; Isab., 10; Jane, 10, 19, 82, 97; Jas., 22, 89; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 15, 17, 19, 54, 57, 94, 100; Marg., 30; Mary, 11, 81, 84; Math., 6, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 80, 81, 82; Rob., 11; Thos., 30, 97; Wm., 69
 Richester, Ann, 53; Jane, 80; Rob., 80
 Riddle (Riddel), Anne, 38; Eliz., 72; Han., 94; Jas., 35, 36, 38, 75, 98, 101, 103; Jn., 35, 101, 103; Marg., 36, 38, 96, 103; Mary, 44, 58, 95, 98; Walter, 61, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104
 Ridley, Anne, 102; Geo., 33, 102, 103; Serena, 33
 Rinck, Wm., 97*
 Ridpath, Jane, 76
 Robertson, Alex., 60
 Robinson, Alex., 89; Ann, 22, 90*, 108; Anth., 69; Edw., 87; Elean., 58; Eliz., 102; Gawen, 28, 57; Geo., 17*, 18, 19*, 22, 89, 90, 92; Isab., 18; Jane, 17, 59, 87; Jn., 45*, 46, 64, 94; Marg., 89; Mary, 28, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46*, 48, 50, 69, 74; Steph., 64; Thos., 75, 90, 102; Wm., 17, 89
 Robison, Isab., 88
 Robson, Adam, 62; And., 100, 103; Ann, 8, 19, 26, 31, 43, 56, 64, 65; Clement, 18, 19, 20, 88, 95; Dor., 23, 70; Edw., 14; Elean., 28, 59; Eliz., 17, 38, 44, 67, 100, 106, 111; Geo., 21, 32, 38, 41, 42, 64, 68; Hen., 12; Hen. Widdrington, 67; Isab., 22, 32, 74, 75; Jane, 30, 44, 97, 100; Jas., 32, 40, 41, 42, 69, 111; Jn., 8, 17, 18, 28, 40, 53, 55, 62, 81, 101, 105; Jos., 30, 32, 98; Marg., 17, 24, 49, 63, 65, 80, 103; Martha, 62; Mary, 38, 40; Math., 25; Mich., 18, 69; Percival, 68*; Ralph, 105; Rob., 40, 43, 44, 49, 68, 69; Sus., 93; Thos., 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 31, 43, 55, 65, 67, 88, 100; Wm., 11, 56
 Rocke, Ann, 51
 Roe (Roo), Cath., 14; Jn., 3*, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 14, 78, 81; Jos., 8, 81; Kath., 6; Mable, 7; Marg., 5, 78; Ogl, 5. See Raw
 Rowell, Isab., 52; Rob., 62; Wm., 60
 Rutherford, Jas., 43; Thos., 43, 70, 71, 72; Wm., 87
 Rutlish, Anne, 63; Christoph., 15; Eliz., 18; Jas., 17; Marg., 61; Mary, 15; Rob., 24*; Wm., 15*, 16*, 17, 18
 Rutter, Wm., 68
 Sabron, Eliz., 75
 Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 12, 20, 32, 37, 38, 49, 70, 73, 82, 89, 93, 95, 100; Elean., 13, 18, 26, 63, 64, 95; Eliz., 18, 61; Eliz. Wilson, 72; Frances, 35; Hen., 7, 18*, 19, 20, 28, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 38, 61, 62, 63, 70, 72, 89, 90, 94, 97*, 98, 100, 102; Isab., 23, 25, 33, 96; Jn., 15, 26*, 27, 29*, 33, 35, 47, 49, 52, 59, 61*, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69*, 70, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 105, 111*; Marg., 34, 103; Mary, 9, 26, 29, 47, 55, 62, 93, 99*, 111; Rob., 30, 68; Thos., 11, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 90, 97, 103; Wm., 7, 9, 11*, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 35*, 36*, 37, 38, 53, 65, 71, 73, 82, 89, 93, 94, 96, 100*, 102, 109
 Sanderson, Wm., 31 (*Note*)
 Scafe, Ann, 44; Edw., 44, 46, 47, 70*; Jane Taylor, 47; Mary, 46
 Scott (Scot, Scoot), Alex., 78; And., 23, 90; Ann, 53, 69; Barb., 66; Elean., 69; Eliz., 58, 92, 104; Isab., 39, 105; Jane, 57, 75; Jas., 56; Jn., 68, 75, 76, 93, 103, 104, 105; Marg., 92; Mary, 64, 93; Rob., 28, 29, 93; Sar., 29; Thos., 23, 28, 37, 90, 92, 93, 99; Wm., 37, 103
 Selby, Anne, 106; Eliz., 54; Isab., 34, 70, 106; Jn., 34, 75, 104, 106; Marg., 65; Ralph, 72; Rob., 100; Sar., 76, 107; Wm., 107*
 Shanks, And., 7, 53, 79; Elean., 33; Isab., 79; Jn., 7; Marg., 21; Rob., 33; Thos., 21
 Sharp, Mary, 42; Wm., 42
 Shaw, Barnard, 100; Marg., 100
 Shepherd, Rich., 64, 91

- Sheradon (Sheridon, Scheradone), Jn., 20, 83*; Marg., 59; Wm., 20, 57. *See* Cheradone
 Shevell (Shevil), Jas., 6, 52, 78; Marg., 78; Thos., 6
 Short, Jane, 99
 Shotton (Shotten), Ann, 19, 72; Geo., 56, 72; Isab., 60; Jane, 39; Jas., 51; Jn., 13, 14; Mary, 39, 49, 72, 75; Rob., 19*, 39; Thos., 14, 19; Wm., 13, 60
 Shute, Jos., 71
 Sidebottom, Marg., 55
 Simpson (Simson), Ann, 75; Cath., 38; Geo., 38; Jane, 59; Jn., 20, 88*; Mary, 20, 38, 88; Wm., 68
 Skipse, Mary, 51
 Sloane (Sloan), Anne, 87; Isab., 62
 Smales (Smails), Ann, 65; Eliz., 28; Isab., 64; Jn., 28*, 93; Marg., 93; Thos., 28
 Smarte, Ann, 5; Thos., 5, 52
 Smith, Adriana, 53; Alse, 52; Ann, 21, 58, 71; Dor., 20, 92; Eliner, 79; Eliz., 24, 54, 65, 81, 106; Frances, 3, 110; Geo., 24; Hen., 37, 79, 102, 110; Hester, 36; Isab., 92; Jane, 23, 74, 101; Jas., 12, 25; Jn., 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 92, 93, 99; Jos., 37, 102; Lyonell, 4; Marg., 57, 105; Mary, 3, 80; Math., 66; Peter, 36; Ralph, 12; Rich., 68; Rob., 22; Sar., 4, 37, 80; Thos., 1*, 99; Wm., 25, 37, 67, 78, 93, 94, 105
 Smoult, Mary, 62
 Snaith, Wm., 61
 Snowball, Mary, 71
 Snowden, Ann, 3, 17; Anth., 18, 86; Elean., 19; Isab., 86; Martha, 49; Thos., 3; Wm., 17, 18, 19, 56, 57, 86*
 Somers, Grace, 70
 Southerlaw, Elex., 14; Jn., 14
 Southern, Abraham, 29, 104, 107; Isab., 104; Jn., 105; Roger, 29
 Spearman, Elean., 63; Math., 64; Rob., 64
 Speddy, Anne, 55
 Spence, Leonard, 58
 Spittle, Geo., 65, 99; Hen., 99
 Spoor (Spor, Sporr, Spouer, Spooer), Ann, 2, 22, 38, 104, 105; Anna, 54; Edw., 101; Eliz., 5, 7, 13, 37, 71, 78, 100; Frances, 6, 14, 17, 55, 59, 85, 86; Isab., 95; Jann, 3; Jane, 17, 18, 54, 88; Jn., 6, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 33, 56, 59, 65, 85, 88, 96*, 98, 102*, 105; Marg., 5, 78; Mary, 4, 25, 62, 103; Philliss, 5, 78; Rich., 17; Stephen, 23, 37, 38, 64, 68, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104*; Thos., 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 15, 21, 77*, 78*, 82; Ursula, 33, 96, 102; Wm., 3, 13, 14, 15, 17*, 18, 38, 86, 96, 102, 104
 Spoorman, Elean., 22; Simon, 22, 58
 Spraggon (Spragon, Spragen), Hen., 9; Isab., 7; Marg., 6; Mary, 10, 80; Rob., 6; Thos., 8, 52; Wm., 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 52, 80, 88
 Sprot, Eliz., 58
 Stafford, Ann, 88; Jas., 88
 Steel, Ann, 16; Eliz., 95; Jn., 12, 13, 16, 55, 95; Mary, 13; Thos., 12
 Stephens, Ann, 46; Thos., 46
 Stephenson (Stevenson), Anth., 69, 72; Clement, 62, 98*; Eliz., 37; Geo., 36*, 37, 67*, 94, 102, 103; Jn., 36, 101; Marg., 102; Mary, 57, 67, 103; Math., 67; Rebec., 52; Rob., 36, 69, 100, 101; Wm., 61, 100
 Stobbs, Dor., 71, 72; Hen., 38, 42, 104; Isab., 39, 71; Jane, 42; Jn., 40, 71; Jos., 38, 39, 40*, 42*, 46, 49, 104, 108; Marg., 39, 72
 Stoddard, Jane, 101; Jas., 101
 Stokeld (Stokel, Stockeld), Barb., 32, 45, 46, 48, 70; Gerrard, 28, 29, 32, 61, 95; Eliz., 28, 71; Jane, 95; Thos., 29, 95
 Stoker, Barb., 21; Eliz., 39; Geo., 22; Isab., 103; Jane, 39; Jn., 39, 75, 103; Rich., 28; Thos., 21, 22, 41, 57; Wm., 28, 39, 41, 43*, 67
 Stokoe, Jn., 107; Rob., 37; Wm., 37
 Storey (Story), Alce, 5; And., 4; Ann, 3, 94; Edw., 27, 59, 94, 106; Eliz., 1; Hanna, 2; Isab., 7; Jane, 58, 75; Jn., 1, 2*, 3, 63, 71, 72; Marg., 5; Martin, 8; Mary, 27; Math., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 79; Merrill, 88; Thos., 56; Wm., 2, 3
 Straker, Anna, 80; Jane, 53; Jn., 54, 80; Rob., 6*
 Straughan, Ann, 36, 104, 109; Christoph., 22; Gawen, 104; Geo., 18, 35, 36, 89, 109; Jn., 18, 19*, 20, 22, 57, 87*, 89, 90*, 100; Rob., 20, 87; Thos., 35
 Striker, Ann, 17; Thos., 17
 Stuart (Steward, Stuherd), Chas., 32*; Esau, 24; Flora, 54; Isab., 24; Rob., 60
 Sumerbell, Jn., 68
 Sutherland, Abraham, 30, 31; Jn., 59; Marg., 30; Thos., 31
 Sutton, Barb., 106
 Swallow, Alse, 11; Isab., 81; Jn., 11, 13, 55, 81, 82; Mary, 51; Rob., 13, 82
 Swan (Swane, Swanne), Anna, 8; Ann, 7*, 27, 51, 81, 97; Barb., 20, 31, 52, 62, 97, 103, 108; Edw., 6, 17, 18, 20*, 21*, 22, 28, 34, 35, 60, 61, 63, 69, 70, 88, 90*, 92*, 97, 103, 110; Eliz., 28, 31, 63, 65, 103, 105; Frances, 15, 90; Geo., 18, 28, 80, 92; Hen., 31; Isab., 12, 18, 34, 53, 59, 86; Jane, 32, 36, 54, 101; Jas., 108; Jn., 2*, 6, 8, 10, 17, 18*, 19,

- 20, 21, 23, 27, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 85, 86, 88, 92*, 97, 100; Jos., 10, 13, 23, 27*, 28, 60, 93, 97, 103*, 105, 108, 110; Marg., 2*, 10, 17, 30, 33, 63, 90*, 97; Mary, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 63, 65, 82, 85, 90; Math., 6*, 7, 8, 10*, 14, 18, 32, 33*, 35, 36, 52, 61*, 64, 81, 101, 103; Merrell, 1, 2, 79; Ralph, 1, 2*, 6*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 55, 79*, 82, 83, 90*; Rob., 18; Sar., 2, 9, 10, 18, 79; Thos., 6*, 7, 9, 10, 16, 32, 53, 83, 103; Wm., 8, 9*, 12, 13, 19, 27*, 28*, 29, 33, 53, 60, 88, 90, 93*, 100
- Swinhoe (Swinnew), Isab., 44; Jn., 46; Marg., 42; Rich., 69; Rob., 41, 42, 44, 46, 47*; Wm., 41, 70
- Taidman, Geo., 72
- Taint, Rob., 63
- Tant, Anne, 75
- Tate (Tait, Taite), Ann, 30, 68, 105; Eliz., 73; Francis, 100; Han., 68; Jas., 87; Jn., 100; Margery, 75; Wm., 30, 67, 74
- Taylor (Talor), Alice, 86; Ann, 17, 51, 54, 61; Anth., 5; Barb., 1; Cath., 66; Donald, 97; Edw., 1, 2, 3, 14; Eliz., 30; Geo., 10, 14, 17, 18, 54, 57, 86*; Hen., 2, 5; Isab., 40, 43, 98, 101, 107; Jane, 19, 34, 44, 46, 47, 53, 70, 98, 102; Jn., 10, 29, 30*, 66, 67, 87; Jos., 16, 85; Marg., 17, 21, 62, 86, 104, 109; Mary, 17, 29, 54, 59; Math., 83; Rob., 18, 25, 35, 55, 86, 100; Susanna, 18, 87; Sar., 61; Sam., 75; Thos., 3, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 25, 56, 85, 87, 98, 100, 109; Wm., 19, 30, 34, 35, 59, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65, 68, 70, 71, 100, 104*, 105
- Teddar, Alice, 90; Jn., 90
- Thane, Ann, 40, 107
- Therlay, Marg., 52
- Thew, Jas., 70
- Thompson (Thompstone, Tompson), Alice, 14; Anne, 40, 71, 75; Arth., 37, 102; Chas., 31, 33; Dan., 53; Elean., 9, 72; Eliz., 24, 58; Hen., 6, 31; Isab., 58; Jane, 38, 48, 59, 81; Jas., 37, 40, 66*, 68, 71, 102; Jn., 6, 24, 25, 28, 72, 73; Marg., 28, 58; Mary, 71, 94; Rich., 2, 53*, 71, 87; Rob., 13*, 14, 54, 55, 81; Sar., 25, 72; Thos., 2, 9, 33, 51; Wm., 94
- Thornton, Alex., 29, 96; Edw., 29, 96
- Threlkeld, Deodatus, 85, 88; Eliz., 24; Jane, 87, 89; Jn., 87, 88, 89; Marg., 93; Thos., 24
- Thubborn (Thubburn), Eliz., 55; Rob., 11; Wm., 10*, 11, 83*
- Tindal (Tindale, Tindell, Tindle), Ann, 4, 23, 24, 54, 65; Barb., 23, 57, 90; Dor., 18; Edw., 4, 11, 12, 51, 77, 81, 99; Eliz., 16, 17, 90; Marg., 19, 58, 62; Mary, 22, 86, 98; Geo., 83; Hen., 11, 86; Isab., 5, 20, 53, 58; Jn., 5, 21, 23, 58, 64, 87, 88; Ralph, 53; Sar., 18, 99; Thos., 11*, 12, 14*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 55, 57, 68, 73, 81, 83, 86*, 87, 90*; Widow, 98. See Tyndal
- Tinling, Isab., 95; Mary, 29; Rob., 29, 95
- Tinmouth, Dor., 59
- Tizacke (Tizecke, Tizeck, Tiszecke, Tizsecke), Geo., 4; Han., 8; Jane, 6; Jn., 6, 80; Jos., 4, 6*, 7, 8, 79; Mrs., 80; Rob., 51; Zachariah, 7, 79. See Tyzack
- Todd (Tod), Alice, 3; Ann, 1, 4, 33, 40, 43, 51, 52, 78, 79; Barb., 14, 24, 91; Cuth., 24, 91, 93; Dor., 1, 5, 40, 42, 55, 69; Edw., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 51, 77; Eliz., 2*, 3, 52, 72, 79; Frances, 3, 56; Geo., 34, 67*, 69, 71, 72; Hen., 1*, 2, 3*, 4, 12, 13, 14*, 51, 55, 77, 84*; Isab., 2, 5, 49, 51, 52, 100; Jane, 17, 34, 45, 54, 61, 71, 79*; Jn., 3, 4*, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 19*, 33, 46, 53*, 63, 77, 78, 80, 83*, 84*, 85, 94; Jannett, 77; Kathern, 4, 77; Mabbell, 84; Margery, 74; Marg., 41, 69, 71, 84; Mary, 3, 13, 39; Ralph, 3; Rich., 52; Rob., 7, 15, 18, 40, 83, 84; Thos., 4*, 15, 16*, 18, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 56, 69, 79, 84*, 86; Wm., 4, 5*, 7, 15, 16, 51*, 72, 78*, 84, 85
- Todder, Mary, 30; Thos., 30
- Tone, Wm., 100*
- Towns (Townes, Townens), Ann, 28, 38, 82, 94, 99; Barb., 55, 111; Edw., 27, 35, 109; Eliz., 87*; Geo., 2, 37, 54; Han., 38, 104; Isab., 60; Jane, 11, 15, 60, 81, 84, 107; Jas., 36; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 9, 27, 28, 34, 60, 71, 79, 99*, 107, 111; Jos., 4, 16, 85; Margery, 74; Marg., 14, 21, 59, 63, 81, 94; Mark, 40; Mary, 3, 24, 34, 58; Math., 36; Nich., 13; Rob., 10, 12, 21, 24, 34, 37, 55, 82, 90, 91; Sar., 90; Thos., 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 40, 65, 81*, 82, 85, 91, 95, 99*, 104*; Umphra, 12, 81; Widow, 94*; Wm., 2, 104
- Towers, Geo., 58
- Trewick, Jos., 110; Marg., 103; Rob., 105; Thos., 105
- Trotter, Jn., 26; Marg., 26; Math., 89
- Trumbell (Trumble), Geo., 9; Isab., 8; Jn., 14; Rob., 8, 9; Thos., 14; Wm., 55

- Tulford, Ja., 111^o
 Tully, Ann, 66
 Tumbling, Dor., 49
 Turnbull (Turnbul), Ann, 37; Eliz., 110; Elspeth, 75; Barb., 28; Geo., 37, 38, 39, 60; Isaac, 82; Isab., 30, 38, 68; Jane, 59; Jas., 39, 92; Jn., 82, 86^o, 110; Jos., 94; Marg., 29; Mary, 38; Rich., 92; Rob., 28^o, 29, 30, 61, 62, 94, 101; Susanna, 28; Wm., 62
 Turner, Ann, 73; Christoph., 3; Edw., 58; Elean., 30; Eliz., 68; Francis, 58; Geo., 35, 36^o; Isab., 49; Jane, 72, 73; Jn., 30, 33; Mary, 43, 44, 49, 69; Peter, 33, 34, 65, 100; Thos., 3, 35, 49, 72, 73; Ursula, 100; Wm., 34
 Tweedie (Tweedy), Eliz., 48; Han., 40, 65; Jn., 110; Marg., 37, 110; Wm., 37, 48, 67
 Tyler, Sam., 59
 Tyndal (Tyndall), Ann, 63, 108; Barb., 95; Dor., 92; Isab., 63; Jn., 93, 95, 101; Marg., 102; Mary, 93; Sar., 61; Thos., 95^o, 97. *See* Tindal
 Tyzack, Ann, 23, 91; Geo., 23, 24, 25^o, 26, 61, 63, 64^o, 65, 70, 71, 73, 91^o, 98; Isab., 25, 65, 99; Jane, 24, 56, 91; Jos., 26, 66, 67, 68^o, 69, 71; Mary, 70; Timothy, 61. *See* Tizacke
 Umphra, Mary, 55. *See* Humphra
 Urwin, Thos., 58. *See* Ouerwin.
 Valentine, Arth., 34; Wm., 34
 Vates, Nich., 83
 Vint, Isab., 102
 Wabe (Waby, Wabby), Ann, 53; Barb., 1, 10, 53; Dor., 11; Isab., 2, 3; Jn., 9; Jos., 13, 14, 82; Mary, 9, 82; Sar., 2, 4, 77; Wm., 1, 2^o, 3^o, 4, 9^o, 10, 11, 12^o, 13, 14, 53, 77, 82^o
 Waddal (Waddall), Jn., 42; Wm., 42, 69. *See* Weddell
 Waffe, Nich., 51
 Wailles, Dor., 58
 Wake, Barb., 56; Edw., 48, 72; Eliz., 31; Geo., 48; Jane, 32; Jas., 48; Jn., 31, 32, 33, 34^o, 65, 68, 100; Mary, 33, 68; Ralph, 89; Thos., 34, 100; Thomasine, 34
 Walker, Jas., 63; Jn., 63, 68; Wm., 12^o, 66
 Wallace (Wallase, Wallis), Ann, 66, 94; Jane, 41, 43, 67; Jas., 60, 61, 66; Jn., 61, 100; Rob., 94
 Walmesley, Jane, 94
 Walton (Waltone), Ann, 21, 37, 55, 110; Christiana, 26; Elean., 26, 104; Eliz., 25, 33, 65, 104, 105; Frances, 21, 63; Geo., 35; Han., 24, 66; Hen., 23; Jane, 32, 105; Jn., 27, 34, 109; Mary, 20, 36^o, 61, 110; Thos., 19, 31, 32, 33^o, 34, 35, 36^o, 37, 55, 63, 89, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110; Wm., 19, 20, 21^o, 23, 24^o, 25, 26, 27^o, 31, 49^o, 57, 66, 69, 72, 89^o, 90^o, 96, 103, 110
 Wallies, Jas., 51; Marg., 52
 Wanlass (Wanless), Anne, 29, 67; Elean., 92, 97; Jane, 30, 68; Marg., 27, 107; Mary, 27; Thos., 26; Rob., 99; Roger, 26, 27^o, 28^o, 29, 30, 92, 99^o, 104, 107
 Ward, Chas., 60, 61^o; Edw., 61
 Wardall (Wardale, Wardel, Wardell, Wardle), Dor., 71; Eliz., 85; Geo., 4; Hen., 86; Isab., 27, 52; Jane, 9, 27, 57; Jn., 6, 37, 52, 96; Marg., 7, 56, 67; Mary, 8, 34, 59, 60, 81; Rich., 5^o, 6^o, 7, 8^o, 9, 52, 81^o; Rob., 4, 6, 34, 66, 76; Sam., 8; Thos., 5, 37, 60, 67, 68, 96
 Watson (Wattson, Wattstone, Watt-sonne) Alice, 17; And., 4, 52; Ann, 6, 15, 17, 52; Barb., 27; Dan., 6, 52; Elean., 95; Eliz., 10, 55, 56, 83; Forton, 12; Frances, 15, 55, 83; Geo., 10, 17, 18; Gilbert, 17; Isab., 53; Jane, 5, 9, 47, 71, 82, 84, 100; Jas., 5, 83; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 12^o, 13, 15, 16, 27, 36, 56, 77, 82^o, 83, 84, 111; Luke, 66; Marg., 4, 54, 84; Marke, 2; Mary, 13, 56, 84; Rob., 10, 11, 18; Sar., 36, 82; Thos., 2, 16, 47^o, 51, 56, 84^o; Ursula, 56; Wm., 55, 66, 111
 Wayts, Nich., 51
 Weddell (Weddel), Agnes, 102; Hen., 14; Jas., 12, 14, 55; Marg., 12; Mary, 14; Wm., 54, 102. *See* Waddal
 Wellens (Wealens), Ann, 102; Jn., 66; Wm., 102
 Welsh, Jn., 88
 Wetherhead, Ann, 23; Rob., 23
 Wharrier (Wharyer, Whayryer), Jane, 15; Martha, 16, 81; Rob., 81; Wm., 15, 16
 Wheellias, Thos., 83
 White (Wight, Whiett), Eliz., 52, 102; Marg., 39; Wm., 39, 102
 Whiteford, Jane, 67; Jas., 75
 Whitley, Thos., 61
 Whittell, Jane, 83; Jn., 83
 Whonam, Walter, 59
 Whorley, Ann, 49; Rob., 49
 Widdrington, Ralph, 25; Wm., 25
 Wilde, Eliz., 43
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson), Anne, 74; Frances, 60; Jas., 9; Jn., 9; Stephen, 58; Thos., 11; Wm., 11
 Williamson, Barb., 86; Elinor, 56; Elis., 20; Jane, 35; Mary, 36; Thos., 20, 35, 36; Wm., 86

- Wilson (Willstone, Willson), Adam, 15, 84^{*}; Alex., 49; And., 5, 12; Anne, 6, 27^{*}, 65; Edw., 18, 53, 100; Elean., 13, 90; Elis., 23, 24; 91; Flora, 85; Geo., 4, 25, 92; Hen., 15, 26, 60^{*}, 62; Hester, 101; Isab., 12, 71, 82; Jane, 10, 28, 41, 80, 83; Jas., 13^{*}, 15, 25, 67, 82^{*}, 101, 104; Jn., 4, 6, 53, 76, 95; Jos., 17; Marg., 25, 57, 85, 92; Mary, 21, 69, 95; Ralph, 3, 11^{*}, 12, 13, 14^{*}, 15, 17, 18, 25, 54, 91, 93; Rob., 26; Sar., 11, 21, 59; Susanna, 41; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 10, 11^{*}, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25^{*}, 26^{*}, 27^{*}, 28, 54, 58, 60, 66, 80, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91^{*}, 92^{*}, 94; Wm., 4, 13, 25, 49
- Winship, Lionel, 64
- Windigates, Anne, 105
- Winlow, Eliz., 43; Wm., 43
- Wolfe, Thos., 72
- Wood, Dinah, 87; Edw., 91; Geo., 62; Isab., 40, 42^{*}, 46; Jas., 68; Jn., 10, 87; Jos., 62; Kathern, 52; Mary, 10; Thos., 94; Wm., 54
- Woodman, Eliz., 14; Ralph, 27, 61, 62; Rob., 15, 27, 60; Thos., 7^{*}, 14^{*}, 15, 79; Wm., 60
- Woodward, Eliz., 45; Sar. Maria, 48; Wm., 45, 46^{*}, 48, 70, 71
- Wright, Alce, 1; Betrick, 54; Elean., 11; Elex., 11, 55; Jane, 45; Math., 51; Wm., 1
- Yarrow, Alce, 6; Jane, 33; Jn., 6; Rob., 33, 65
- Yellowly (Yellowley, Yellowley), Ann, 23; Eliz., 24; Jas., 21, 50, 88; Jn., 26; Jos., 21; Marg., 57; Mary, 23, 91; Rob., 27; Thos., 21^{*}, 23^{*}, 24, 25^{*}, 26, 27, 58, 88, 91; Wm., 50, 72
- Young (Younge), And., 30; Anne, 55; Edw., 30, 74; Isab., 42, 69; Jane, 85; Jn., 5, 36, 52^{*}; Marg., 76, 105; Ralph, 105; Thos., 36; Wm., 5
- Younger, Grace, 47; Jn., 5, 47, 52; Steven, 5
- Younghusband, Ann, 32; Thos., 32

DATE DUE			

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004

